No. 13-17430

IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

VIETNAM VETERANS OF AMERICA, ET AL.,

Plaintiffs-Appellants,

vs.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, ET AL.,

Defendants-Appellees.

On Appeal from the United States District Court, Northern District of California D.C. No. CV-09-0037-CW The Honorable Claudia Wilken, Judge Presiding

EXCERPTS OF RECORD IN SUPPORT OF APPELLANTS' OPENING BRIEF, VOL. 3, PP. 579-757

MORRISON & FOERSTER LLP James P. Bennett Eugene Illovsky Stacey M. Sprenkel **Ben Patterson** 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105 Telephone: (415) 268-7000

Attorneys for Appellants

DATE FILED	DOCUMENT DESCRIPTION	DISTRICT COURT DOCKET NO.	PAGE NO.
11/18/2010	Third Amended Complaint for Declaratory and Injunctive Relief Under United States Constitution and Federal Statutes and Regulations	180	579
	Docket Report for U.S.D.C. (N.D. Cal.) Case No. 09-cv-0037-CW, Vietnam Veterans of America et al. v. Central Intelligence Agency et al.		655

sf-3377831

GORDON P. ERSPAMER (CA SBN 83364)	
GErspamer@mofo.com TIMOTHY W. BLAKELY (CA SBN 242178)	
TBlakely@mofo.com	
STACEY M. SPRENKEL (CA SBN 241689)	
SSprenkel@mofo.com DANIEL J. VECCHIO (CA SBN 253122)	
DVecchio@mofo.com	
DIANA LUO (CA SBN 233712)	
DLuo@mofo.com MORRISON & FOERSTER LLP	
425 Market Street	
San Francisco, California 94105-2482	
Telephone: 415.268.7000	
Facsimile: 415.268.7522	
Attorneys for Plaintiffs	
Vietnam Veterans of America; Swords to Plowshares: Vet	
Rights Organization; Bruce Price; Franklin D. Rochelle; L Meirow; Eric P. Muth; David C. Dufrane; Tim Michael Jo	arry senhs:
and William Blazinski	sepiis,
UNITED STATES DISTRIC	TCOURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF C	ALIFORNIA
OAKLAND DIVISI	ON
VIETNAM VETERANS OF AMERICA, a Non-Profit Corporation; SWORDS TO PLOWSHARES:	Case No. CV 09-0037-CW
VETERANS RIGHTS ORGANIZATION, a California	
Non-Profit Corporation; BRUCE PRICE; FRANKLIN	THIRD AMENDED
D. ROCHELLE; LARRY MEIROW; ERIC P. MUTH; DAVID C. DUFRANE; TIM MICHAEL JOSEPHS;	COMPLAINT FOR
and WILLIAM BLAZINSKI, individually, on behalf of	DECLARATORY AND INJUNCTIVE RELIEF
themselves and all others similarly situated,	UNDER UNITED STATES
Plaintiffs,	CONSTITUTION AND
V.	FEDERAL STATUTES AND REGULATIONS
second and a manufacture of the second se	ALCOLATIONS
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY; LEON	
PANETTA, Director of the Central Intelligence Agency; UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF	(Class Action)
DEFENSE; DR. ROBERT M. GATES, Secretary of	
Defense, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE	
ARMY; PETE GEREN, United States Secretary of the Army; UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; ERIC H.	
HOLDER, JR., Attorney General of the United States;	
CARTION CONTINUES ON NEVT BACE	
CAPTION CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE	
THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT	
CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW	
sf- 2922333	

UNITED STAT AFFAIRS; and STATES SECF	TES DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS ERIC K. SHINSEKI, UNITED RETARY OF VETERANS AFFAIRS,	
	Defendants.	

INTRODUCTION¹

1

2

3

I.

"When we assumed the soldier, we did not lay aside the citizen." — George Washington.

A. The Plight of the "Volunteers"

1. This action chronicles a chilling tale of human experimentation, covert military 4 operations, and heretofore unchecked abuses of power by our own government. Ironically, one of 5 the main facilitating events for this debacle was action by a court. In 1950, during the height of 6 the Cold War, the U.S. Supreme Court issued its decision in Feres v. United States, 340 U.S. 135 7 (1950) (hereafter, "Feres"), which in effect ruled that the government is immune from damages 8 claims brought by Armed Forces personnel arising from DEFENDANTS' own torts. The 9 Supreme Court's decision to absolve DEFENDANTS of legal responsibility for damages caused 10 by the tortious acts committed by the government upon our nation's military personnel quickly 11 led DEFENDANTS to undertake an expansive, multi-faceted program of secret experimentation 12 on human subjects, diverting our own troops from military assignments for use as test subjects. 13 In virtually all cases, troops served in the same capacity as laboratory rats or guinea pigs. 14 DEFENDANTS were able to capitalize on the inherently coercive relationship of a soldier's 15 commanding officers to their soldiers, as military orders can be enforced by a strong set of formal 16 and informal sanctions or punishment. 17

In 1942, the War Department — the present day Department of Defense
 ("DOD") — authorized the first experiment on military personnel which used mustard gas, and
 various additional experiments were conducted during and following World War II. Beginning in
 the early 1950s, the human experiment program was greatly expanded, as the Central Intelligence
 Agency ("CIA") and United States Army planned, organized and executed an extensive series of
 experiments involving potential chemical and biological weapons. The CIA also sponsored

24

28

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

 ¹ On January 19, 2010, the Court dismissed with prejudice the "organization Plaintiffs" claim for declaratory relief that the *Feres* doctrine is unconstitutional" and "Plaintiffs' claim for declaratory relief on the lawfulness of the testing program." (*See* Docket No. 59 at 19-20.)
 Plaintiffs do not intend to reassert those dismissed claims as part of this pleading and do not expect Defendants to respond to or answer any claim that the Court has dismissed. Plaintiffs
 reserve their appellate rights with respect to those dismissed claims.

Case: 13Case4309-002000320024V Doctomen613820 Filedate/16//t015Page40age666 of 181

1	human drug experimentation by the Federal Bureau of Narcotics ("FBN"), now the Drug	
2	Enforcement Administration ("DEA"). This vast program of human experimentation	
3	shrouded in secrecy — was centered at the Army's compounds at Edgewood Arsenal and Fort	
4	Detrick, Maryland. The human experimentation was conducted without the informed consent of	
5	its subjects and in direct contravention of applicable legal standards and principles of	
6	international law. Representatives of DEFENDANTS had also, on many occasions, promised the	
7	test participants ("volunteers") that they would receive medals for volunteering, as well as health	
8	care, but they instead abandoned Plaintiffs and the other participants, hiding behind the insulating	
9	walls of government bureaucracies and security classifications. Indeed, DEFENDANTS actively	
10	concealed the existence of the human experimentation tests and the test results from the outside	
11	world, and destroyed most of the documentation of the tests once their existence began to leak.	
12	As a result, Plaintiffs and the other service personnel, many of whom are debilitated, have been	
13	left to fight their demons alone for decades without health monitoring, follow-up, or medical	
14	treatment from DEFENDANTS. Instead, DEFENDANTS' tactic and strategy have been to	
15	ignore the victims and delay action with the expectation that their problems will disappear as the	
16	victim population ages and dies.	
17	3. DEFENDANTS' human experimentation program was far-ranging and had many	
18	purposes, including by way of example the following:	
19	a. To develop non-lethal but incapacitating agents that could be disseminated	
20	by airplanes in all environments;	
21	b. To explore what levels of various chemicals would produce casualties (the	
22	so-called "man-break" tests);	
23	c. To research techniques to impose control over the will of an individual,	
24	including neuron-surgery, electric shock, drugs, and hypnosis;	
25	d. To design and test septal electrodes that would enable DEFENDANTS	
26	directly to control human behavior;	
27	e. To produce a "knockout" pill that could surreptitiously be dropped into	
28	drinks or added into food;	
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333	

Case: 13 23 24 09 - 02 20 09 27 04 Dot Drep 20 63 82 0 File at 16/10 5 Page 2 at 267 of 181 1 To develop a substance that could produce "pure euphoria" with no f. 2 subsequent let-down; 3 To derive an undetectable substance that would lower the ambition and g. 4 general working efficiency of humans; To develop a substance that would cause mental confusion and make it 5 h 6 more difficult to fabricate answers under questioning; 7 î. To create a substance that would alter personality structure and induce 8 dependency on another person; 9 i. To develop a substance that would promote weakness or temporarily 10 compromise hearing or eyesight; k. To perfect a substance that could be administered surreptitiously, which 11 would prevent someone from performing any physical activity; 12 13 To identify a substance that would promote illogical thinking or 1. impulsiveness; 14 15 To develop a substance that would increase, prevent or counteract the m. 16 intoxicating effects of alcohol; 17 To create materials that would facilitate the induction of hypnosis or n. 18 enhance its usefulness; 19 To identify substances that would enhance an individual's ability to Ó. 20 withstand torture, privation, interrogation or brain-washing; 21 To derive substances that would produce physical disablement, paralysis, p. or acute anemia; and 22 23 To find a substance capable of producing extended periods of shock, mania q. and stress, and confusion or amnesia. 24 In short, under this program of human experimentation, the roles of military doctors were 25 26 reversed from healing to purposely exposing their patients to harm in violation of their

27 Hippocratic oaths.

28

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-0200032004W DocDm80638020 Filedate/16//1015Page@atje68 of 181

1 4. In the early stages of DEFENDANTS' experimentation program at Edgewood 2 Arsenal, DEFENDANTS recruited armed services personnel from relatively close military 3 facilities such as Fort Knox, Kentucky, Fort Meade, Maryland, and Fort Monmouth, New Jersey. 4 By late 1956, however, DEFENDANTS' psychochemical compound experiments had begun and 5 DEFENDANTS were unable to procure enough "volunteers" from nearby military facilities. In 6 April 1957, the Department of the Army directed Army commanders to assist in the recruitment 7 of "volunteers" from military facilities from across the nation. (See Office of the Inspector 8 General and Auditor General, U.S. Dep't of Army, Use of Volunteers in Chemical Agent 9 Research, Report DAIG-IN 21-75 (1976) (hereinafter "1976 Army IG Report") at 68-70.) Each 10 of the commanders of the six armies was required to provide a minimum of thirty "volunteers" 11 per month on a rotating basis, with each commander responsible for providing "volunteers" for 12 two months each year. For example, the Sixth U.S. Army, headquartered at the Presidio in 13 San Francisco, California, was responsible for providing "volunteers" in the months of June and 14 December of each year. The Army commanders were directed to the June 30, 1953 15 Memorandum setting forth Army policy on the Use of Volunteers in Research (see 16 paragraph 125), were instructed that "the voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely 17 essential," and were assured that all human test subjects would be "thoroughly informed about all procedures, and what can be expected during each test." (See Memorandum from Army Office of 18 the Adjutant General to Commanding Generals ZI Armies, Subject: "Use of Volunteers in 19 20 Research" (Apr. 18, 1957).)

21 5. DEFENDANTS used at least 7,800 armed services personnel in the 22 experimentation program at the Edgewood Arsenal alone, the vast majority of which were troops 23 from the Army, although troops from the Air Force and Marines also were used. DEFENDANTS 24 used code names to refer to the substances administered to soldiers, and the true identities, doses, 25 and properties of at least 250, but as many as 400, chemical and biological agents administered to 26 soldiers at the Edgewood Arsenal, or to other "volunteers" under contract to the Edgewood 27 Arsenal, were not disclosed. For example, in 1970, DEFENDANTS provided Congress with an 28 alphabetical list showing that they had tested 145 drugs during Projects Bluebird, Artichoke, THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 4 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1	MKULTRA and MKDELTA. Among the broader group of substances or agents tested were the
2	following:
3	• ••• amphetamines;
4	• ••• anticholinesterase chemicals such as the "reversible" inhibitors physostigmine
5	(eserine), tacrine, and mylaxen; and more lethal nerve agents such as VX (Edgewood Arsenal
6	designation EA 1701) (a V-series agent developed in England in the early 1950s that is one of the
7	most deadly chemicals known to man) and sarin (military designation GB; EA 1208), tabun (GA;
8	EA 1205) and soman (GD; EA 1210) (G-series nerve agents, all of which were developed in
9	Germany in the 1930s and 1940s), and other lethal compounds such as cyanide;
10	• ••• anticholinergic drugs such as atropine, scopolamine and nonlethal, though
11	potentially harmful, incapacitating agents such as BZ (EA 2277), CAR302,688, and other
12	glycolate compounds such as EA 3580;
13	•••• barbiturates such as secobarbitol;
14	•••• biochemicals such as thiols, hydrogenated quinolines, and indole alkaloids;••
15	• ••• cholinesterase reactivators, such as the pralidoxime chloride (2-PAM or
16	EA 2170) and its methyl methanesulfonate derivate P2S, toxogonin (EA 3475) and TMB-4
17	(EA 1814) (all of which are oximes);
18	• ••• irritants such as chloropicrin (PS), the riot control agents brombenzyl cyanide
19	(CA), o-chlorobenzylidene malononitrile (CS or EA 1779), chloroacetophenone (CN or Mace),
20	nonanoyl morpholide (EA 1778) and disphenylaminochlorasine (DM, an arsenic, or Adamsite);
21	and vesicants (blister agents) such as mustard gas (H) and mustard agents, and Lewisite;
22	• ••• narcotic antagonists such as N-Allil Murmorphine and other drugs to counteract
23	the effects of morphine, methadone, and other narcotics;
24	•••• nettle agents such as phosgene, also known as dichloroformoxime or CX, a highly
25	toxic, irritating, and corrosive gas that was first used as a chemical weapon during World War I;
26	•••• psychochemicals such as LSD and its analogues, phencyclidine (SNA or Sernyl,
27	also known as PCP) (commonly referred to using the code name "L-Fields" or "K-Agents"), THC
28	and synthetic analogs of cannabis (about 50 times the then street strength of marijuana) such as
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13 Clase 3009-02/0002010W Down 390 3820 File (16/105-Bage 8 aufo 6 181

1 dimethylheptylpran (DMHP or EA 1476) and its acetate form EA 2233; and mescaline and 2 mescaline derivatives; and

3

5

7

8

•••• tranquilizers such as valium, trilafon, and thorazine.

4

6. DEFENDANTS videotaped many of the experiments involving "volunteers" at Edgewood, as evidenced by releases signed by many of the "volunteers."

6 Varying doses of each substance were administered to the "volunteers," typically 7 through multiple pathways, including through intravenous, inhalation, oral and percutaneous. Placebos were used in only some, but not all of the studies, in an effort to defray costs.

- 9 8 The experiments involving human subjects were one of the key beneficiaries of the 10 recruitment of over 1,500 scientists and technicians from Nazi Germany in "Project Paperclip," 11 some of whom played a pivotal role in, e.g., the testing of psychochemicals and development of a 12 new truth serum. Over half of these recruits had been members of the SS or Nazi Party. The 13 "Paperclip" name was chosen because so many of the employment applications were clipped to 14 immigration papers.
- 15 9 In addition to the human experimentation using military personnel that took place 16 at Edgewood Arsenal and Fort Detrick, DEFENDANTS also contracted with outside researchers 17 at hospitals, universities, consultants, and prisons to conduct additional human tests of chemical 18 and biological substances. The Army Inspector General reported that such contracts were an 19 "important and integral" part of DEFENDANTS' human experimentation program and typically 20 included provisions requiring the contractors to observe basic army policies for Use of Volunteers 21 in Research as set forth in the June 30, 1953 policy Memorandum described in paragraph 125 22 below. In 1975, the Commander at Edgewood Arsenal reported to the Army Inspector General 23 the results of a study designed to identify and quantify Army expenditures related to the 24 development of chemical incapacitating agents. That study identified numerous contracts from 25 1958 to 1965 between DEFENDANTS and outside research institutions, including multiple 26 contracts (for tens of thousands of dollars) with the University of California, the Regents of the 27 University of California, and with Stanford Research Institute, which was founded in 1946 by the 28 trustees of Stanford University in Palo Alto, California. In a follow up study completed in 1976, THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 6 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW

sf- 2922333

Case: 13 Clase 3009-02/0002012W Down 3820 File (16/105-Bage 9age 761 of 181

1

2

3

4

the Comptroller at Edgewood Arsenal identified additional contracts worth more than \$2 million with Stanford Research Institute between 1964 and 1968 related to DEFENDANTS' experimentation program. (*See* 1976 Army IG Report, Chapter X "Contracts with Civilian Institutions," Chapter XI "Incapacitating Agents Cost Review," & Section III "Contract Costs.")

- 5 DEFENDANTS obtained materials from major pharmaceutical companies, which 10 6 included drugs found to be commercially non-viable due to hazards and undesirable side effects 7 (the so-called "rejects"), such as phenylbenzeacetic acid or "brown acid." Other test substances 8 included amphetamines, anticholinergic drugs, including glycolate types of anticholinergic 9 compounds, dimethyltryptamine (a drug similar to LSD), glycolate compounds such as EA 3580 10 (the prefix "EA" indicating an Edgewood Arsenal substance), mescaline and mescaline 11 derivatives, oximes such as pralidoxime chloride, phosgene, secobarbitol, and many others. 12 These experiments also used civilian "volunteers" such as college students, who were paid small 13 sums to participate, or prisoners.
- 14 11. The doses of these chemicals administered to the service members were at times 15 several multiples above the known toxic threshold, causing excruciating pain, blackouts, memory 16 loss, hallucinations, flashbacks, trauma, psychotic disorders, and other lasting health problems. 17 Indeed, a 2007 study found that PTSD rates amongst veterans exposed to chemicals in research 18 projects were higher than those of combat veterans. In some instances, the "volunteers" suffered grand mal seizures, epileptic seizures or acute paranoia. In at least a few instances, the victims 19 20 died. Initially, the research program was limited to "defensive" purposes such as the testing of 21 gas masks or development of antidotes, but it quickly was expanded to offensive uses with no 22 practical limits and blatant disregard of required procedures.
 - 12. Not only did DEFENDANTS repeatedly violate principles of ethics and human
 decency, as established by international law and convention through, among other
 pronouncements, the Nuremberg Code and the Declaration of Helsinki, but they also violated
 their own regulations and the U.S. Constitution.
 - The expansive scope of DEFENDANTS' undertakings resulted in *ad hoc* leaks of
 bits of information about their nefarious activities. Eventually, Congress convened hearings in
 THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-002009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page Page762 of 181

1	1975 to 1977 in an attempt to shed some light on the top-secret Edgewood and other experiments.
2	During these hearings, the "pass the buck" strategy began. Admiral Stansfield Turner, the CIA
3	Director, promised to locate participants in the tests and compensate those whose conditions or
4	diseases were linked to their exposures during the programs of human experimentation. Turner
5	assured a joint Congressional Committee that the CIA was working with both the Attorney
6	General and the Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare "to determine whether it is
7	practicable to attempt to identify any of the persons to whom drugs may have been
8	administered unwittingly," and was "working to determine if there are adequate clues to lead to
9	their identification, and if so, how to go about fulfilling the Government's responsibilities in the
10	matter." (Project MKULTRA, The CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification: Joint
11	Hearing Before the S. Select Comm. on Intelligence and the Subcomm. on Health and Scientific
12	Research of the S. Comm. on Human Resources, 95th Cong. (1977) at 8.) Thereafter, the
13	Attorney General assumed responsibility for the overall governmental effort to locate
14	"volunteers," with the other DEFENDANTS providing a supporting role. On January 10, 1979,
15	Director Turner passed off responsibility for finding and compensating the victims of certain MK-
16	related programs to the Department of the Army.
17	14. On July 17, 1978, in response to an opinion request from the CIA, the Department
18	of Justice issued a twenty-five page opinion (the "DOJ Opinion") that concluded:
19	[T]he CIA may well be held to have a legal duty to notify those
20	MKULTRA drug-testing subjects whose health the CIA has reason to believe may still be adversely affected by their prior
21	involvement in the MKULTRA drug-testing program [and] that an effort should thus be made to notify these subjects
22	(Emphasis added.) A true copy of the DOJ Opinion is attached as Exhibit A hereto, and
23	incorporated by this reference. (See Exh. A at A-006.) However, CIA General Counsel Anthony
24	Lapham reinterpreted the DOJ Opinion in a July 24, 1978 memorandum to CIA Director Turner,
25	which undermined the recommendations and conclusions in the DOJ Opinion. Turner approved
26	the recommendations in Lapham's memorandum on July 26, 1978.
27	15. DEFENDANTS [*] promise in the 1970s to locate the victims of their human
28	experimentation program, and to provide compensation and health care, proved to be hollow.
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-002009320C4W DocDme96138220 Filedate/16//1015Page12age12age763 of 181

1	DEFENDANTS never made a sincere effort to locate the survivors. Rather, DEFENDANTS	
2	quickly adopted a variety of artificial means to limit the number and scope of the population	
3	entitled to notice, including eliminating "witting" participants (conveniently defined to include	
4	anyone who had signed a general consent form); requiring that it first be established that the CIA	
5	should bear "primary responsibility" for the conduct of the tests (taking advantage of the fact that	
6	the CIA funded and controlled, but did not actually conduct most of the tests); eliminating tests of	
7	substances that arguably did not qualify as "drugs," and eliminating drugs that at the time of the	
8	test were considered "not likely to produce long-term aftereffects." On July 6, 2004, Admiral	
9	Stansfield Turner confirmed in private correspondence that the CIA effort to locate the victims of	
10	human experimentation did not yield any results other than confirming the death of one	
11	individual. Yet, despite the CIA's repeated representations over multiple decades that they could	
12	not find any living persons who participated in Edgewood experiments and others, the CIA had in	
13	fact secretly obtained a "large data base" from Edgewood Arsenal in 1974, which contained the	
14	names and personal information of all the "volunteers." Currently, at a point in time 35 years	
15	later, the DOD claims to be still working to compile a registry of participants and does not expect	
16	to complete work until 2011. "DoD plans to complete its active investigation of potential	
17	exposures by 2011." (See http://fhp.osd.mil/CBexposures/.)	
18	16. As a result, DEFENDANTS failed timely to locate or notify test subjects, and	
19	refused to provide compensation or medical screening or treatment to those participants who	
20	contacted DEFENDANTS.	
21	17. On or about January 25, 1990, DEFENDANT United States Department of the	
22	Army issued updated regulations formally acknowledging its "Duty to Warn" research subject	
23	volunteers. Those regulations provide:	
24	Duty to warn. Commanders have an obligation to ensure that research	
25	volunteers are adequately informed concerning the risks involved with their participation in research, and to provide them with any newly	
26	acquired information that may affect their well-being when that information becomes available. The duty to warn exists even after the	
27	individual volunteer has completed his or her participation in research.	
28		
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333	

Case: 132334309-022009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filed Att E/16/1/015Page 12age 764 of 181

See Army Regulation 70-25, Use of Volunteers as Subjects of Research, Chapter 3-2(h) (Jan. 25, 2 1990) (emphasis added). DEFENDANTS' failure to timely locate or notify test subjects about 3 information that has come into DEFENDANTS' possession concerning the human 4 experimentation program flies in the face of this clear mandate.

5

1

Congressional efforts to locate the "volunteers" and to require medical follow-up 18. achieved only limited success. In 2005, two United States Congressmen acquired and sent a list 6 7 of "volunteers" to the Department of Veterans Affairs ("VA") to facilitate delivery of the muchneeded, and long-denied, follow-up care. Although the VA offered follow-up medical 8 9 examinations to some, ongoing medical care was not provided. DEFENDANTS' failure and 10 refusal to fulfill their promise and duty to provide the "volunteers" with the information and 11 health care that many of them so desperately need continued.

12 19. Beginning at a time unknown to Plaintiffs, DEFENDANTS began to give some of 13 the "volunteers" access to portions of their available Edgewood files, although the records were 14 not available, incomplete, or heavily redacted in many cases. In addition to the redaction of entire 15 paragraphs or pages, DEFENDANTS redacted the names of virtually all the perpetrators from 16 documents prior to release. Some participants learned for the first time that they had been 17 exposed to chemical agents, including hallucinogenic and psychotropic drugs. These files 18 provided the first hints regarding a possible relationship between patients' ailments and the 19 chemical and biological exposures from Edgewood Arsenal. Other "volunteers" have never been 20 notified at all.

21 20. Plaintiffs have repeatedly petitioned Congress and DEFENDANTS to honor the 22 promises made to them, but DEFENDANTS have done nothing and have renounced any duty to 23 Plaintiffs, thereby depriving Plaintiffs of their lives and health, their property, and their honor. 24 Although wary of government retaliation, and believing that their health has been compromised 25 by DEFENDANTS' actions, Plaintiffs, all of whom were victims of the Edgewood tests, have 26 now come forward to challenge DEFENDANTS for needlessly exposing them to known toxins 27 and failing to fulfill their obligations and promises to make amends. Plaintiffs ask the Court to 28 use its equitable powers to check flagrant abuses of government power, and seek to avail THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 10 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 132334309-022009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filed Att E/16/1/015Page P3 06765 of 181

themselves of the Court's truth-seeking function so that they can finally discover and expose the 2 embarrassing and painful history of America's human experimentation on its own. This is their story.

4

3

1

B. **Summary of Action**

5 21. This is a lawsuit for declaratory and injunctive relief in which Plaintiffs seek the following equitable relief: 6

7 A declaration that any consent forms signed by Plaintiffs and members of a. 8 the class are not valid or enforceable; that Plaintiffs and the class members are released from any 9 further obligations under their secrecy oaths; that DEFENDANTS are obligated to notify 10 Plaintiffs and class members of all available information concerning the nature of the substances, 11 experimental procedures used, doses, health effects, and other available information; that 12 DEFENDANTS have violated the rights of Plaintiffs under the due process clause of the Fifth 13 Amendment; that DEFENDANTS' human testing program violated the applicable government 14 directives; and other declaratory relief, as prayed for below; and

15 Injunctive relief enjoining DEFENDANTS, and anyone in concert with b. 16 them, from failing and refusing promptly to notify and provide medical care to Plaintiffs and class 17 members, and various other forms of injunctive relief, as prayed for below.

18

C.

Jurisdiction and Venue

19 The Court has jurisdiction over the subject matter of this action pursuant to 22. 20 28 U.S.C. § 1331, and 5 U.S.C. § 702. The action arises out of the Constitution of the United 21 States, and Plaintiffs seek to redress violations of the First and Fifth Amendments to the United 22 States Constitution and other constitutional provisions recited herein. Plaintiffs also seek a 23 declaratory judgment pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2201, and seek to compel agency action unlawfully 24 withheld or unreasonably delayed pursuant to 5 U.S.C. § 706.

25 23. Venue is proper under 28 U.S.C. §§ 1402(a) and 1391(e), based on plaintiff 26 Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization's presence in this District, and because a 27 substantial part of the relevant events giving rise to Plaintiffs' claims took place in this District, as 28 alleged herein, including in paragraphs 4, 9, 105-107, 111, 112, 137(e), 148, 154, and 168. THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 11 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-002009370C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page P4ge766 of 181

1	Plaintiffs beli	eve that discovery will confirm that additional relevant events or omissions	giving
2	rise to Plaintif	ffs' claims took place in this District as well.	
3	D.	The Organizational Plaintiffs	
4	24.	Plaintiff VIETNAM VETERANS OF AMERICA ("VVA"), founded in 19	78, is a
5	national non-p	profit organization primarily dedicated to the interests of Vietnam era vetera	ns and
6	their families.	The VVA's founding principle is "Never again shall one generation of vete	erans
7	abandon anoth	her." VVA has over 50,000 members, 46 state councils and 630 local chapte	ers.
8	VVA's princi	pal goals are to promote veterans' access to quality health care, to insure tha	t
9	veterans recei	ve mandated compensation for diseases or conditions that they have incurred	d during
10	or as a result of	of military service, to support the next generation of America's veterans, inc	luding
11	Operation Irac	qi Freedom and Operation Enduring Freedom ("OIF/OEF") veterans, and to	hold
12	government a	gencies accountable for their legal, ethical, and moral obligations to its veter	ans.
13	25.	The purposes of the VVA, its State Councils, and its Chapters are:	
14		A. To help foster, encourage, and promote the improvement of the condition of the Vietnam-era veteran.	
15 16 17		B. To promote physical and cultural improvement, growth and development, self-respect, self-confidence, and usefulness of Vietnam-era veterans and others.	
18		C. To eliminate discrimination suffered by Vietnam-era veterans and to develop channels of communication which will assist Vietnam-era veterans to maximize self-realization and enrichment	
19		of their lives and enhance life-fulfillment.	
20 21		D. To study, on a non-partisan basis, proposed legislation, rules, or regulations introduced in any Federal, State, or local legislative or administrative body which may affect the social, economic,	
22		educational, or physical welfare of the Vietnam-era veteran or others; and to develop public policy proposals designed to improve	
23		the quality of life of the Vietnam-era veteran and others, especially in the areas of employment, education, training, and health.	
24		E. To conduct and publish research, on a non-partisan basis,	
25		pertaining to the relationship between Vietnam-era veterans and the American society, the Vietnam War experience, the role of the	
26		United States in securing peaceful co-existence for the world community, and other matters which affect the social, economic, educational, or physical welfare of the Vietnam-era veteran or	
27		others.	
28	Sec. 1		
	THIRD AMENDEE CASE NO. CV 09		12

sf- 2922333

F. To assist disabled and needy military veterans including, but not limited to, Vietnam-era veterans and their dependents, and the widows and orphans of deceased veterans.

26. Among VVA's members are former members of our armed services who participated in DEFENDANTS' programs of human experimentation into drugs, chemicals, and other substances, and have suffered or continue to suffer from the after-effects of such experiments, as described in this Complaint, and have been barred from asserting or deterred from asserting damages claims. Several of the Individual Plaintiffs are VVA members.

78

1

2

3

4

5

6

27. Plaintiff SWORDS TO PLOWSHARES: VETERANS RIGHTS

ORGANIZATION ("Swords" or "Swords to Plowshares"), is a California non-profit service 9 organization whose principal administrative office is in the South of Market District in 10 San Francisco. Swords also operates veterans housing projects at the Presidio and on Treasure 11 Island. Founded in 1974, Swords is a community-based, not-for-profit organization that provides 12 counseling and case management, employment and training, housing, and advocacy/legal 13 assistance to more than 1500 homeless and low-income veterans annually in the San Francisco 14 Bay Area and beyond. Swords promotes and protects the rights of veterans through advocacy, 15 public education, and partnerships with local, state, and national entities. For example, Swords' 16 Executive Director was appointed to the VA's Advisory Committee on Homeless Veterans in 17 2002, and Swords advocates for veterans by, among other things, providing assistance with VA 18 disability claims and discharge upgrades, and through legislative comments and analysis. 19

28. Swords' mission of service to veterans includes the sub-population of veterans 20 who served as guinea pigs in the testing of biological and chemical weapons. As a direct result of 21 22 DEFENDANTS' actions and failures to act in connection with their human testing programs as alleged herein, Swords has diverted and devoted, and expects to continue to divert and devote, 23 already scarce resources to provide additional services to veterans harmed by DEFENDANTS' 24 actions and failures to act. For example, Swords provided referral services to a U.S. Army 25 Vietnam veteran who reported that while in the military he had been "used as a guinea-pig in 26 Canada for chemical warfare testing new gas masks." In addition, as part of its advocacy 27 program, Swords has provided initial counseling services during telephone counseling hours to 28 THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 13 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page Po.ge768 of 181

multiple Vietnam-era veterans who were not willing to disclose information related to potential 2 VA claims due to perceived secrecy obligations. As of December 2009, Swords is providing legal services to a U.S. Army veteran located in Hanford, California, who was a test subject in 4 DEFENDANTS' human experimentation program at Edgewood Arsenal. Swords believes that it has in the past provided services to additional veterans who participated in DEFENDANTS' 6 chemical and biological weapons testing programs and Swords expects to continue providing 7 services to such veterans into the future.

8 9 E.

The Individual Plaintiffs

1

3

5

Bruce Price

Plaintiff BRUCE PRICE ("Bruce") joined the U.S. Army in May 1965. Bruce was 10 29 11 assigned to duty at Edgewood Arsenal for approximately two months in 1966 - from 12 February 27, 1966, to April 28, 1966. Before being assigned to Edgewood Arsenal, Bruce was 13 stationed at Ft. George G. Meade and that was where he returned until he was discharged in May 14 1967. Bruce was trained as a helicopter crew chief, and also had other assignments, such as a 15 door gunner.

16 30. Bruce first went through a battery of physical and mental evaluations at Edgewood 17 before being used as a test subject. Bruce and three other volunteers were taken into a room 18 where four doctors were present. Two of the doctors were dressed in civilian garb and two were 19 military doctors, including a colonel. The colonel, who seemed to be in charge, described the 20 program and in substance said: "We know you have heard rumors we use drugs here. Well I am 21 here to tell you that is true. We cannot tell you what they are. We do not know if the drugs will 22 have any harmful effects on you. But we have the finest medical facilities. Now, we can't force 23 you to take these drugs, but if you do not, you will be sent back to your home unit with a bad 24 recommendation and it will be put in your DD Form 201 file and follow you for the rest of your life." 25

26

31. At some point, Bruce was asked to sign a general consent form that did not state any information about the drugs to be given. When he started to read the forms, Bruce was

28

27

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page Page769 of 181

berated and told to hurry up and sign them. Bruce never received a Volunteer Booklet explaining the details of the Edgewood assignment.

- 3 32. Bruce participated in several different experiments involving unknown substances.
 4 Many decades later, he heard that some of the substances he was administered included BZ, LSD,
 5 sarin, and ethanol. He is still not sure what he was given or in what doses. One of the drugs that
 6 was administered to Bruce was given on a Monday, and Bruce did not begin to recover from the
 7 drug's effect until Friday. He thought it was still Monday.
- 8 33. At one point, Bruce was ordered to visit a building with a chain link fence that 9 housed test animals, including dogs, cats, guinea pigs and monkeys. After reporting, Bruce was 10 strapped across his chest, his wrists, and his ankles to a gurney. Bruce occasionally would regain 11 consciousness for brief moments. On one such instance, he remembers being covered with a 12 great deal of blood, and assumed it was his own, but did not really know the source. Also 13 portions of his arms and the backs of his hand were blue. His wrist and ankles were bruised and 14 sore at the points where he had been strapped to the gurney. Bruce believes that this is the time 15 period during which a septal implant was placed in his brain.
 - 34. DEFENDANTS placed some sort of an implant in Bruce's right ethmoid sinus
 near the frontal lobe of his brain. The implant appears on CT scans as a "foreign body" of
 undetermined composition (perhaps plastic or some composite material) in Bruce's right ethmoid,
 as confirmed in a radiology report dated June 30, 2004.
 - 20 35. Upon leaving Edgewood Arsenal, Bruce was debriefed by government personnel.
 21 Bruce was told to never talk about his experiences at Edgewood, and to forget about everything
 22 that he ever did, said or heard at Edgewood.
 - 36. Within days or weeks of returning to Ft. George G. Meade, Bruce began to have
 trouble with his memory. For example, things as simple as filling out a maintenance report on his
 chopper and how to spell certain words suddenly became troublesome.
 - 37. After being discharged from the service with an honorable discharge, Bruce
 returned home to rural Tennessee. Within a few days Bruce suddenly left for the mountains with

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1

2

a gun with intentions of killing himself. Bruce's brother finally found him, and talked Bruce into
 returning home.

3 38. Before Bruce revealed his experiences at Edgewood Arsenal, his family did not 4 know why he acted so strangely at certain times. Bruce finally told his wife about Edgewood, 5 and the fact that he would have flashbacks or visions where the road suddenly changed colors and how he would get lost while trying to go to work. Bruce disclosed to his wife that he gets lost 6 7 easily, and did not remember places he had been to hundreds of times previously. Bruce's wife 8 suggested that he avoid being close to radio waves, and when he did so, his symptoms seemed to 9 improve. Bruce's wife also helped him to find out more about what was going on at Edgewood 10 Arsenal. A VA medical diagnostics test ruled out the possibility of Alzheimer's Disease and 11 dementia.

12 39. In addition to memory problems, Bruce also suffers from PTSD, and at times is
13 suicidal. He has experienced uncontrolled fits of anger and loss of control, as well as flashbacks.
14 Although Bruce worked intermittently after Edgewood Arsenal, his entire life has been ruined.

40. Bruce has been completely disabled for many years, and received social security
disability payments from the age of 62 until he turned 66 in June, 2009, when he qualified for full
social security benefits. Bruce has been rated by the VA as 100% service-connected for PTSD
related to his service at Edgewood since 2005. He depends on his wife for much of his day-today care, and his social security and VA compensation are his only means of financial support.

41. The account in this Complaint is pieced together from fragments of Bruce's own
recollection, things he has told his wife in the past, and the results of his wife's research, which
includes reviewing portions of Bruce's military records. To this day, Bruce continues to be
haunted by nightmares and dreams about the doctors and what they did to him at Edgewood.

24

Eric P. Muth

16

42. Plaintiff ERIC P. MUTH ("Eric") was 17 years old when he enlisted in the United
States Army on September 15, 1957. He was based in Missouri after completing his training and
some service, and was promoted to Specialist Fourth Class. In 1959, he entered the Army

28

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Reserves. In 1960, Eric joined the National Guard where he remained until 1969 as Staff 2 Sergeant with top-secret clearance.

3 43. Early in his Army Career, Eric saw a notice on a bulletin board asking volunteers 4 to help the Army test protective equipment and to test riot gas. Eric signed up for the tour and in 5 May 1958 attended an orientation at Edgewood Arsenal. At this orientation, an officer spoke to 6 the enlisted soldiers, telling them that they would be testing military gear and riot gas. There was 7 no mention of any possible medical or health risks, and the soldiers were promised medical care 8 and either the Soldier's Medal or a special Congressional Medal, which was then under 9 consideration by Congress.

10 44 Following the orientation speech, the soldiers were given various forms to sign. 11 Included in these forms were a participation agreement and a security non-disclosure form. Eric 12 was warned that his Edgewood tour was top-secret and that he would be punished if he ever 13 discussed or disclosed any part of it to anyone. It is the mark of a good soldier to follow the 14 orders and instructions of officers without question or hesitation. Seventeen-year-old Eric, 15 wanting to show courage and to help his country, signed the forms without a second thought. However, he never received a Volunteer Booklet that was supposed to be distributed to 16 17 participants.

18

1

45. The pre-experimentation physicals, x-rays, blood work, and psychological medical tests run by the Army at the time indicated that Eric had heart problems, was paranoid and manic. 19 20 There were concerns about his mental condition and stability, making him an unsuitable 21 candidate for human experimentation according to DEFENDANTS' own guidelines. This, 22 however, did not stop the Army from enrolling Eric as a human guinea pig in its tests. (In fact, 23 Edgewood had no psychiatrist until 1961, when James S. Ketchum, M.D., assumed that position.) 24 46. Eric became Medical Volunteer Number 781. From May to June 1958, Eric was 25 exposed at least to seven different rounds of chemical agents. He would enter a chamber with 26 several other "volunteers" all of whom wore chemical masks - the equipment Eric believed he 27 was testing — and the chamber would suddenly fill with gas. The so-called "protective gear" was 28 always entirely inadequate, and Eric felt searing pain before losing consciousness. Eric and the THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 17

CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009370C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//015Page20ge762 of 181

other soldiers were unaware that the masks were a charade of deception: they were designed to fail so that the subject soldiers would inhale the highly dangerous and toxic chemicals. The undisclosed purpose of the tests was to determine the impact of these biological and chemical agents upon human beings.

5 47. Eric "volunteered" for a second tour at Edgewood, which occurred from 6 November to December 1958, during which period Eric was exposed to three or four rounds of 7 chemical agents. Although doing his best to be brave, Eric had no idea of what they were doing, 8 and he did experience some fear and knee buckling. One such test was conducted by injecting a 9 chemical substance intravenously in one arm while simultaneously withdrawing blood from the 10 other arm. Exposure to DM ("Adamsite," an arsenic compound) caused him to fall to the floor 11 vomiting.

12 48. In another test, Eric was given an unidentified pill to swallow. After being
13 exposed to what he much later learned was EA 1476, he remembers being delirious, arms and
14 legs flailing, unable to stand or walk and crawling to the water fountain to drink, falling, and
15 being ordered to void in jars. As a result of another exposure, Eric lost consciousness for
16 approximately three days, had an extremely low blood pressure, and suffered severe
17 hallucinations. His exposures record contains lines doctored by a magic marker so that they
18 cannot be read. He also has a reoccurring dream with an "out of body experience."

19 49. To this day, Eric continues to have flashbacks of his nightmares, and received a 20 dual diagnosis of both PTSD and bipolar disorder. He is anxious and high strung. At times, he 21 has been suicidal. Being confined in small spaces, such as an elevator, terrifies him because it 22 reminds him of a gas chamber, and he finds himself planning escape routes for any building, 23 store, or space he frequents. He is fixated on keeping doorways within view. Eric's list of 24 physical ailments is long: he has heart problems; post-surgery for aneurisms in both legs; 25 allergies; sinus issues; emphysema; gastro-intestinal disorders; hearing loss; tinnitus; vestibular 26 dysfunction; brain ischemia; and spinal degeneration. Notwithstanding these problems, Eric 27 pursued a successful career as an optician.

28

1

2

3

4

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1 50. Due to the security non-disclosure, the warnings that his Edgewood experience 2 was top-secret, and the threats of punishment for telling his tale, Eric did not seek medical 3 attention for many of his ailments until around 1997, when he sought care from VA doctors. 4 Even then, he kept secret the details of his Edgewood past. More recently, Eric's physicians were 5 able to link certain of his ailments and problems to the agents to which he was unwittingly exposed at Edgewood. The Social Security Administration has found Eric to be disabled, and the 6 7 VA also found that Eric was 100% disabled based upon the VA's rating schedule, a portion of 8 which was attributable to his service at Edgewood.

9 51 In 2002, Eric underwent an occupational and environmental medicine health and safety exam offered by the VA. The VA told him that his exposures at Edgewood did not 10 11 produce any long-term health impacts, but also stated that the agents he had been exposed to had 12 not been well studied or remained classified, and that this precluded further assessment. In 2006, 13 Eric received a letter from the VA offering him the opportunity to undertake another health 14 examination as a follow-up to his Edgewood service. Eric took a copy of the letter to his local 15 VA eligibility office in West Haven, Connecticut. However, the VA Eligibility Technician told 16 Eric that they knew nothing about any such offer.

17

Franklin D. Rochelle

18 52. Plaintiff FRANKLIN D. ROCHELLE ("Frank") was raised in rural North
19 Carolina. In 1968, at the age of 20, he was drafted into the Army. He attended boot camp at Fort
20 Bragg, North Carolina, and was then based at Fort Lee, Virginia.

S3. While at Fort Lee, Frank saw posted notices asking for servicemen to test military
equipment, clothing, and gas masks. The opportunity appealed to Frank in part because the signs
promised no guard duty, no KP ("Kitchen Police") duty, and the freedom to wear civilian clothes
instead of his uniform. Frank submitted his name for the assignment.

 54. Upon arriving at Edgewood Arsenal, Frank attended an orientation meeting where
 he was told that some servicemen might be given the opportunity to test therapeutic drugs
 currently under development. The servicemen selected for this would be given Fridays off and
 would receive special recognition in the form of a medal. The presenters assured Frank and the
 THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page22age704 of 181

attendees that they would not be harmed, that the tests were risk free, and that the drugs given would not be above normal doses. Frank never was told what he would be testing, nor was Frank warned of any hazards. Frank signed up for the program. He was given a number of tasks and quizzes to test his competency. He also was asked to sign various forms, including a release form. A self-described "country boy" who had never been exposed to street drugs, let alone heard of chemical and other hazardous substances used by the Army, Frank had no clue of what he was in for. He simply signed the form handed to him. Frank was never given a Volunteer Booklet.

9 55. Frank was stationed at Edgewood Arsenal for a 60-day tour from September 1. 10 1968, to the end of October 1968. Although he does not remember ever signing a security non-11 disclosure form, he was instructed to never talk about any of his tests. As his first test, he was 12 given an injection that had no discernable effect on him, possibly because it may have been a 13 placebo.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

14 56. The second experiment on Frank, however, proved to be an entirely different story. 15 Frank was taken into a chamber by two individuals in white coats. He was placed in front of a 16 face mask and told to breathe normally. Frank did so, at which point he heard a valve click and 17 smelled some gas. Within one breath, Frank began to lose consciousness. He struggled to 18 breathe and had difficulty seeing. He felt dizzy, drunk, nauseous, and had the acute sensation that his legs were falling through the floor. He vaguely recalls being carried out of the chamber by 19 20 two men in white coats. Over the next two to three days, Frank was hallucinating and high: he 21 thought he was three feet tall, saw animals on the walls, thought he was being pursued by a 6-foot 22 tall white rabbit, heard people calling his name, thought that all his freckles were bugs under his 23 skin, and used a razor to try to cut these bugs out. No one from the clinical staff intervened on his 24 behalf even though he was told that the test subjects would be under constant supervision. 25 However, when questioned afterwards about the source of the blood, Frank told them that he 26 dropped his razor while shaving. He was too embarrassed to tell them the truth about what had 27 happened. Frank's records show that on that day he was given the glycolate, CAR 302668, an

28

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

anticholinergic with properties identical to atropine, at a dose above the calculated incapacitating
 amount.

Frank's available records from Edgewood indicate that he participated in a third 3 57. 4 round of testing during his tenure at Edgewood. To this day, he is unable to recall a single detail 5 from this period of time. However, Frank's records suggest that the substances he received were code-named EA 2233-1 and EA 2233-2. Frank knows nothing about these substances, but 6 7 internet research has revealed that EA 2233 is a non-lethal incapacitating agent that is actually 8 DMHP, and is related in structure to THC. It has eight stereoisomers, which differ markedly in 9 potency, and the most potent stereoisomer was EA 2233-2. DHMP produces sedation and 10 hallucinogenic effects similar to THC, but also is known to cause hypotension (low blood 11 pressure), severe dizziness, fainting, ataxia and muscle weakness.

12 58. When he was released from Edgewood, Frank was promised follow-up medical
13 care. However, the Army never checked in or followed up with Frank. Instead, they sent Frank
14 to fight in Vietnam.

15 59. Today, Frank suffers from memory loss, anxiety, vision problems, difficulty 16 breathing, and sleep apnea. He still has nightmares about his time at Edgewood, has a short 17 temper, and is highly distrustful of authority figures. Because he believed that his Edgewood 18 service was top-secret and because he feared punishment for disclosure. Frank did not even tell 19 his own doctor what he had been through until around 2006. He currently receives 80% VA 20 disability compensation for obstructive lung defect, anxiety disorder, hearing loss and tinnitus. 21 60. During his assignment to Edgewood, Frank received \$1.50 per day in pay for 22 travel and a certificate saying that he was an Edgewood participant. He never received any award 23 or medal. Further, Frank did not receive any follow-up check-ups, care or treatment. 24 61. Recently, Frank's medical problems have worsened and his health has 25 deteriorated. As a result, Frank is no longer able to work the job that he held for over 28 years. 26 Larry Meirow 27 62. Plaintiff LARRY MEIROW ("Larry") was called up to the United States Army in 28

the last draft call of the Vietnam Era. He was 19 when he entered the Army as a Private in THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

21

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//015Fage24ge726 of 181

June 1972. Larry served on active duty until March 1974 when he joined the National Guard. He returned to active duty in 1975 for 45 days to fulfill his military commitment.

3

4

5

6

7

8

2

1

63. After being called up in the draft, Larry entered basic training which he completed in August 1972. Shortly thereafter, in October 1972, his Company Commander came out to the morning formation and asked for volunteers to go to Edgewood. The members of the company were told that they would be testing military equipment and would be given 3-day weekends and extra pay of \$2.00 per day. Still standing in morning formation, the soldiers were asked to raise their hands if they were interested. Larry raised his hand.

9 64. When morning formation was dismissed, Larry asked the officer for more details
10 about Edgewood. Larry was told that those who were selected would learn more once at
11 Edgewood. Larry soon received orders to report to Edgewood by November 3, 1972.

12 65. Upon reporting to Edgewood, Larry was given paperwork to sign, but was not
13 given the advance opportunity to read or review the contents. He was not given a Volunteer
14 Booklet. Instead, he was berated and ordered to hurry up and complete the forms. Larry was also
15 given psychological and medical exams and was examined by a psychiatrist.

16 66. During a group presentation, the soldiers were promised a commendation medal
17 and health care should anything go wrong. They also were ordered to never disclose any details
18 of their Edgewood experience and were told that if they disobeyed they would be imprisoned.
19 After this orientation, the soldiers were released to the camp where they would go into the day
20 room to play ping pong and wait for their names to be called up.

67. Sometime around November 11, 1972, Larry was called out of the day room and
driven to another building. He was ordered to put on a hospital gown and told to lie down on a
table. The people in charge attached leg and arm straps to buckle him down and hold him in
place. He was told that he was going to be injected with a harmless substance.

 68. Instead, they injected Larry with a substance that caused a burning sensation
 through his veins and made his head feel like it was going to explode. Larry felt like he was on
 fire and blacked out from the pain. He cannot recall what happened next, but only remembers
 regaining consciousness in a bunk bed in a recovery area. While in the recovery area, he was
 THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-002009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//015Fage25age767 of 181

given urine tests every 24 hours. He was told that he would have to continue to have frequent urine tests even after returning to his permanent base and that he should continue to have them done even after he had been discharged.

4 For over 30 years since Edgewood, Larry has had ongoing symptoms of 69 5 fibromyalgia, joint pain, tremors, and numbness. He has suffered from a splitting headache on 6 the right side of his head, with blurred vision and difficulty swallowing. His head often feels 7 numb and at times he has uncontrollable drooling. He has hearing loss in both ears and wears a 8 hearing aid in one ear. He has almost completely lost his short-term memory, and some loss of 9 his long-term memory. He has been worked up by multiple specialists and diagnosed with cysts 10 on both kidneys, and pre-cancerous polyps of the colon. His EMG tests were positive for 11 polyneuropathies and pathology in both upper and lower extremities, and he has demonstrated 12 persistent problems with balance and fine motor skills. He has severe stomach aches and his 13 gallbladder had to be removed. He has fatty tissue surrounding his liver. He has been unable to 14 sleep a full night for over three decades. He has had periods where sobriety became an issue, has 15 been arrested several times, and has had difficulty holding down jobs for long periods of time. 16 Larry was so fearful of disobeying the confidentiality order and so traumatized by recalling the 17 events that he did not tell his spouse of 37 years or his doctors what he had been through until 18 approximately 2003.

1.

25

1

2

3

19 70. When he was 49 years old, Larry had to quit working due to his health condition,
20 and he has been receiving Social Security disability payments since 2004. On Larry's behalf, the
21 VA requested his medical papers from Edgewood. However, Edgewood Arsenal sent a letter to
22 the VA dated May 24, 2005 confirming that Larry had been assigned to serve at Edgewood, but
23 denying that Larry had actually participated in any of their experiments. Larry has never received
24 the health care or medal of commendation that he was promised.

David C. Dufrane

The day after Plaintiff DAVID C. DUFRANE ("David") graduated from high
school in June 1964, he enlisted in the United States Army as a Private E1. David was 17 years
old. He served in the Army until June 1967. He served in both Thailand and Edgewood.
THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

- 72. In March 1965, while based at Fort Knox, Kentucky, David saw a flyer looking for volunteers to test clothing and equipment. David asked his Platoon Sergeant what the Edgewood program was about. David's Platoon Sergeant responded that he did not know, but that since it 4 was located near some testing grounds, the volunteers might be testing military equipment. David decided to go to an informational meeting.
 - At the informational meeting, David was told that volunteers would be testing 73. clothing and military equipment. David was also told that they would not have guard duty, would not have KP, would be granted increased amounts of vacation, and would receive a special commendation. Following the information session, David was given a battery of physical and written tests. Like the others, he did not receive the Volunteer Booklet.
- 11 74. Shortly thereafter, David received orders to report to Edgewood in April 1965. He 12 reported for duty at Edgewood on April 4, 1965. After completing a questionnaire regarding 13 routine medical data, David waited for his name to be called.
- 14 75. In all, David was used as a human test subject in at least eight experiments. He is 15 able to remember only four of them. Gas was sprayed directly onto his face, causing extreme 16 burning and blindness that lasted for eight hours. Chemicals were sprayed on his body that, when 17 exposed to black light, turned his body purple. While held in padded rooms, David was injected 18 with substances that made him hallucinate for days. He believed that he was eating entire cities and vomited from the taste of the concrete in his mouth. He also was forced to drink liquids that 19 20 made him think objects that he held in his hand had disappeared or were invisible.
 - 21 76. David was held at Edgewood from early April to the end of May 1965. He spent 22 most of that time entirely incapacitated. As soon as he was finished with one test — and 23 sometimes when he was still under the influence of unknown chemical substances — he would be 24 assigned to participate in another test. He cannot remember much of what happened during that 25 time.
 - 26 77. David was later told by the Army that he had signed releases for every test in 27 which he had participated. However, he does not remember ever seeing or signing any release. 28 Edgewood provided him with three examples of his supposed releases. One of these releases was THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 24 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page22age729 of 181

dated in June 1964, *prior to his entry into the armed services* and at a time when he was still in
 high school. Another was dated in 1969, *after he had already left the Army*. None of these
 supposed releases contain any specific information or details as to what he was allegedly agreeing
 to do.

- 5 78. At his exit interview in 1965, David was told that his service at Edgewood was top 6 secret. He was directed to sign a confidentiality agreement, which he complied with. He also 7 was told that he should not speak with either a private doctor or the VA about his Edgewood 8 experience, and that the Army or Edgewood would provide him with any follow-up care he might 9 need.
- 10 79. David suffers from frequent flashbacks. His arms and legs are numb and tingle
 11 almost all of the time. He has a chronic headache on the left side of his head, and has broken all
 12 of the teeth on the left side of his jaw due to grinding from the always-present pain. He has
 13 severe breathing and lung problems and almost always hears a hissing noise in his ears.
- 14 80. David tried to get medical care in 1986. When he approached his VA for 15 assistance, he was told that he was hallucinating and making things up - he was told that 16 Edgewood never happened and that he had never served there. For the next 6 years, David did 17 not seek medical care, fearful that no one would believe him and unable to back up his claims. 18 After his daughter discovered his Edgewood release papers in the attic. David was able to return 19 to the VA with proof of his Edgewood service. Doctors have since linked his ailments to his 20 chemical exposure while at Edgewood. However, he has never been given the follow-up medical 21 care or medal of commendation that he was promised. David recently was awarded the Vietnam 22 Service Medal with two Bronze Service Stars for the Vietnam Defense Campaign and the 23 Vietnam Counter-Offensive Campaign. David currently receives 60% VA disability 24 compensation for post-traumatic stress disorder.
 - 25

Former Individual Plaintiff Wray C. Forrest

81. Former Plaintiff WRAY C. FORREST ("Wray") was 17 years old when he
enlisted in the United States Air Force. He served in the Air Force from 1967 to 1969 and then,
at the age of 19 in January 1969, enlisted in the Army. He served in the Army for 14 years and
THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 132334309-022009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page28.06760 of 181

was honorably discharged in 1982 at the grade of E-7 (Sgt. First Class). He was discharged for 2 alleged personality disorders.

3 82. While posted at Fort Stewart, Georgia, Wray saw flyers announcing tours of duty 4 at Edgewood. A meeting was being held at the local post theater. Out of curiosity, Wray 5 attended. At the meeting representatives from Edgewood announced that they were looking for 6 soldiers to test Army equipment, vehicles, military combat equipment, and the like. The 7 representatives said that soldiers selected to participate would have a 4-day work week, with a 8 guaranteed 3-day pass, and would receive a Commendation Medal for their service. There was 9 no mention of testing drugs, nor was there any disclosure of hazards or potential risks.

83. 10 Soldiers interested in the opportunity to serve at Edgewood were invited to remain 11 at the post theater to participate in a number of screening interviews. Wray was asked to sign 12 forms saying that he was interested in serving at Edgewood and was then given written and 13 psychiatric tests. Eight to ten weeks later, Wray received notification to report to personnel to 14 pick up his Temporary Duty Orders. He was one of two people from his post ordered to 15 Edgewood Arsenal.

- 16 84. After Wray arrived at Edgewood in 1973, he remembers signing some sort of form 17 consenting to test aircraft equipment. He was ordered to report for testing early Monday 18 morning. It was only at this point - after he had been ordered to serve at Edgewood, after he had reported for duty at Edgewood, after he had signed the consent forms to perform tests on 19 aircraft, and after he showed up on Monday morning for testing - that he was verbally informed 20 21 that he would be used to test drugs. He never received a Volunteer Booklet. He was issued a 22 special identification card to present in the event that he were ever arrested for drug use based 23 upon the track marks that would soon appear on his arms. At that point, because he was a soldier 24 following the orders of his officers, he felt that he did not have any real opportunity to back out or 25 return to his post. Wray became Medical Volunteer Number 6692.
- 26 85. Wray was a human subject in at least five Edgewood tests. The tests were 27 conducted in various places: the ward, an aircraft, a dark room with no light, and a classroom

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

28

Case: 13Case409-002009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Fage29.96761 of 181

1.6	the second se
1	setting. He was injected with various substances, and was then asked to describe his side effects,
2	which included dizziness, blurred vision, difficulty speaking, and a rapid heart rate.
3	86. Following his service at Edgewood, Wray has suffered traumatic stress disorder
4	and pulmonary and cardiac problems that has led to a 100% Social Security Disability rating. He
5	never received the Commendation Medal he was promised, nor recognition of any other kind.
6	Although still an active service member when the Army was requested to provide the names of all
7	soldier subjects during the Congressional Hearings in 1977, the Army never notified or contacted
8	Wray. In fact, the only time Wray has been contacted regarding his Edgewood service was by a
9	VA outreach survey in 2007, three decades after he completed his tour at Edgewood.
10	87. On August 31, 2010, after suffering with terminal lung, throat and lymphatic
11	cancer, Wray passed away.
12	Common Issues Among Individual Plaintiffs
13	88. None of the activities of Plaintiffs described herein constituted participation in
14	what can properly be considered to be military activities or implicated questions of military
15	discipline. None of the Plaintiffs or members of the proposed class are currently active members
16	of the military.
17	89. Except for a handful of veterans compensated by the passage of private bills,
18	DEFENDANTS have not compensated Plaintiffs or any class members for any of the damages
19	suffered as the proximate result of DEFENDANTS' actions or reimbursed Plaintiffs or class
20	members for the private medical care and treatment they have received. In contrast, the British
21	government in January 2008 provided full compensation to the participants in a parallel set of
22	human experiments on troops assigned to serve at Porton Down, near Salisbury, England.
23	Similarly, in 2004, the Canadian government adopted a payment program to recognize the service
24	of Canadian veterans who participated in chemical warfare experiments at Suffield, Alberta, and
25	Chemical Warfare Laboratories, Ottawa, from 1941 through the mid-1970s. The vast majority of
26	Edgewood participants have never received any notice from DEFENDANTS and at most a small
27	handful have ever received any health care or compensation from DEFENDANTS associated
28	with their participation in the MKULTRA experiments.
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

90. DEFENDANTS acquired esoteric and unique knowledge and information, most of which was never made public, concerning the properties, doses, and health effects, both immediate and latent, of the substances they tested. Most private physicians lack the background and experience properly to treat many of the health effects of such substances, some of which DEFENDANTS have never identified. As a result, the ability of the "volunteers" to obtain suitable medical care has in many instances been, and continues to be, adversely impacted or compromised.

8

9

10

11

12

91. Nothing herein is intended or should be construed as an attempt to obtain review of any decision relating to benefits sought by any veteran or to challenge any benefits decisions made by the Secretary of the VA. Likewise, nothing herein is intended or should be construed as a request for money damages.

F. DEFENDANTS

13 92. Defendant CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY ("CIA") was created in 1947 14 by the National Security Act, which also established the Department of Defense and the National 15 Security Council ("NSC"). CIA was modeled largely after the Office of Strategic Services, 16 which served as the principal U.S. intelligence organization during World War II. The newly 17 created agency was authorized to engage in foreign intelligence collection (*i.e.*, espionage), 18 analysis, and covert actions. It was, however, prohibited from engaging in domestic police or 19 internal security functions. The CIA has publicly stated that no U.S. citizens should be the object 20 of CIA operations. Nonetheless, CIA engaged in a surreptitious, illegal program of domestic 21 human experimentation from the 1950s at least well into the 1970s.

22 93. Defendant LEON PANETTA, is the current Director of the CIA, and is named 23 solely in his official capacity. The Director of the CIA serves as the head of the CIA and reports 24 to the Director of National Intelligence. (The Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act 25 of 2004 amended the National Security Act to provide for a Director of National Intelligence who 26 would assume some of the roles formerly fulfilled by the Director of Central Intelligence 27 ("DCI"), with a separate Director of the CIA.) The CIA Director's responsibilities include: 28 (a) collecting intelligence through human sources and by other appropriate means, except that he THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 28

CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//015Fage8/age763 of 181

1 shall have no police, subpoena, or law enforcement powers or internal security functions; 2 (b) correlating and evaluating intelligence related to the national security and providing 3 appropriate dissemination of such intelligence; (c) providing overall direction for and 4 coordination of the collection of national intelligence outside the United States through human 5 sources by elements of the intelligence community authorized to undertake such collection and, in 6 coordination with other departments, agencies, or elements of the United States Government that 7 are authorized to undertake such collection, ensuring that the most effective use is made of 8 resources and that appropriate account is taken of the risks to the United States and those 9 involved in such collection; and (d) performing such other functions and duties related to 10 intelligence affecting the national security as the President or the Director of National Intelligence 11 may direct.

12 94. Defendant the DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ("DOD" or "DoD") is the federal 13 department charged with coordinating and supervising all agencies and functions of the 14 government relating directly to national security and the military. The organization and functions 15 of the DOD are set forth in Title 10 of the United States Code. The DOD is the major tenant of 16 the Pentagon building near Washington, D.C., and has three major components — the 17 Department of the Army, the Department of the Navy, and the Department of the Air Force. 18 Among the many DOD agencies are the Missile Defense Agency, the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency ("DARPA"), the Pentagon Force Protection Agency ("PFPA"), the 19 20 Defense Intelligence Agency ("DIA"), the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency ("NGA"), 21 and the National Security Agency ("NSA"). The department also operates several joint service 22 schools, including the National War College.

Defendant DR. ROBERT M. GATES is the current Secretary of Defense, and is 23 95. 24 named solely in his official capacity. The Secretary of Defense is the principal defense policy 25 advisor to the President and is responsible for the formulation of general defense policy and 26 policy related to all matters of direct concern to the DOD, and for the execution of approved 27 policy. Under the direction of the President, the Secretary of Defense exercises authority, 28 direction and control over the DOD. The Secretary of Defense is a member of the President's THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 29 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Ca34309-002009320C4W DocDme9613820 FiledkitE/16//1015F3age32age764 of 181

1.4	
1	Cabinet and of the National Security Council. In 1964, the DOD took primary responsibility for
2	the human experimentation "volunteers." In 1993, the DOD promised to supply VA with
3	information to help "volunteers" with claims; however, the DOD did not fulfill that promise. On
4	December 2, 2002, Congress passed the Bob Stump National Defense Authorization Act for
5	Fiscal Year 2003. In that Act, Congress directed the Secretary of Defense to "work with veterans
6	and veterans service organizations" to identify "projects or tests conducted by the Department of
7	Defense that may have exposed members of the Armed Forces to chemical or biological agents."
8	In February 2008, the U.S. Government Accountability Office reported to Congress that the DOD
9	had not met this duty, and that the DOD "has not kept Congress and veterans service
10	organizations fully informed about its efforts." Indeed, for decades the DOD resisted release of
11	the names of the "volunteers" to the VA, as well as other available information.
12	96. Defendant UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY (the "Department
13	of the Army") is one of three service departments of the Department of Defense. It has
14	responsibility for the administration of, control, and operation of the United States Army (the
15	"Army"), a military organization whose primary responsibility is for land-based military
16	operations. The civilian head of the Department of the Army is the Secretary of the Army, and
17	the highest ranking military officer in the department is the Chief of Staff, unless the Chairman of
18	the Joint Chiefs of Staff or Vice Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff is an Army officer. The
19	Army is made up of three components: the active component, the Regular Army, and two reserve
20	components, the Army National Guard and the Army Reserve. As of October 31, 2008, the
21	Regular Army reported just under 546,000 soldiers. The Army National Guard (the "ARNG")
22	reported 350,000 personnel and the United States Army Reserve (the "USAR") reported 189,000
23	personnel, putting the approximate combined total at 1,085,000 personnel.

24

25

26

27

28

97. Defendant PETE GEREN is the current United States Secretary of the Army, and is named solely in his official capacity. Secretary GEREN has statutory responsibility for all matters relating to the United States Army: manpower, personnel, reserve affairs, installations, environmental issues, weapons systems and equipment acquisition, communications, and financial management. Additionally, Secretary GEREN is responsible for the Department of the THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 292233

Case: 13Case: 09-002009320 CAV DocDme96138220 Filed Att 1/16//1015 Page 83 ge 765 of 181

Army	nnual budget and supplemental budget of \$170 billion. He leads a work force of over
one m	on active duty, Army National Guard, and Army Reserve soldiers, 230,000 Department
of the	my civilian employees and 280,000 contracted service personnel.
	B. Defendant ERIC H. HOLDER, JR. is the current Attorney General of the UNITED
STAT	OF AMERICA, and is named solely in his official capacity, and in connection with the
Attor	General's assumption of responsibility to notify the victims of biological and chemical
weapo	tests.
	2. The inclusion of each defendant named herein is necessary to afford complete
relief,	I to avoid a multiplicity of actions and the possibility of inconsistent results.
п.	HE HISTORY OF THE GOVERNMENT'S USE OF CITIZENS AS TEST UBJECTS IN EXPERIMENTS INVOLVING RADIOACTIVE ISOTOPES, HEMICALS AND BIOLOGICAL AGENTS
	. DEFENDANTS' Use of Soldiers to Test Toxic Chemical and Biological Warfare Agents
	1. Overview of Testing Programs
	00. Edgewood Arsenal was originally established on October 20, 1917, six months
after t	United States entered World War I, and one of its responsibilities was to conduct
chemi	weapons research, development and testing. Edgewood also provided chemical
produ	n and artillery shell filling facilities to respond to the chemical weapons that were being
used i	e fighting in Europe. The main chemicals produced were phosgene, chloropicrin and
musta	Edgewood offered a military facility where design and testing of ordnance material
could	carried out in close proximity to the nation's industrial and shipping centers. The
install	on comprises two principal areas, separated by the Bush River. The Northern area was
know	the Aberdeen Proving Ground area. The southern sector, Edgewood Arsenal
forme	called the U.S. Army Chemical Warfare Center - was located northeast of Baltimore,
Maryl	, in the Northern Chesapeake Bay along a neck of land between the Gunpowder and
Bush	rs. The two areas were administratively combined in 1971.
	1. During the 1930s, Edgewood Arsenal served as the center of the military's
Chem	Warfare Service activities. Workers developed gas masks and protective clothing,
	NDED COMPLAINT CV 09-0037-CW

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//015Page94ge766 of 181

tested chemical agent dispersal methods, and trained Army and Navy personnel. During World War II, Edgewood Arsenal continued to produce chemical agents and plans for countermeasures in case it became necessary to use them. Workers at Edgewood also tested and developed flame thrower weapons and smoke screens. The Army Chemical and Biological Defense Command ("CBDCOM") is home to the Army's non-medical chemical and biological defense activities, including research, development, acquisition, and remediation issues associated with chemical and biological defense.

8

9

10

11

sf- 2922333

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

102. By the end of World War II, the U.S. had produced more than 87,000 tons of sulfur mustard, 20,000 tons of Lewisite, and 100 tons of nitrogen mustard at Edgewood Arsenal and three other military facilities. In addition to producing chemical materials, Edgewood became the first American military installation to test lethal agents on humans.

12 103. In 1942, DEFENDANTS for the first time sought formal authority to recruit and 13 use human subjects in a chemical warfare experiment involving mustard agents. (1976 Army IG 14 Report at 29-30.) The Acting Secretary of War authorized in principle the use of enlisted men as 15 subjects for testing of mustard agent on soldiers. Initially, volunteer investigators at Edgewood 16 Arsenal were used to test mustard, phosgene, and other known chemical agents. DEFENDANTS 17 continued to rely upon this same mustard gas authorization to conduct human experimentation 18 into the 1950s at Camp Siebert, Alabama, Bushnell, Florida, Dugway Proving Ground, Utah, and 19 off the coast of Panama near the Panama Canal Zone. (1976 Army IG Report at 30.)

20 104. On or about January 21, 1944, DEFENDANTS carried out a mission to test the 21 effects of mustard gas bombs on American prisoners who had volunteered for the assignment on 22 the understanding that they would be released from prison after it was concluded. These 23 volunteers were placed in underground fortified bunkers on an island off the coast of Australia. 24 In an effort to cover their tracks, DEFENDANTS used Australian pilots in American Air Force 25 planes to conduct an air strike on the fortified bunkers, hoping to gain information to plan the 26 invasion of Pacific Islands held by Japan. The secret mission was headed by Lt. Col. Jess 27 Crowther of the 5th U.S. Air Force. The prisoners were killed in the bombing, and 28 DEFENDANTS suppressed or destroyed information concerning the mission and its results. THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 32 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW

1 105 From approximately 1949 to 1968, DEFENDANTS conducted open air field tests 2 of anti-personnel biological stimulants in numerous U.S. cities. For example, in 1950, 3 DEFENDANTS exposed the city of San Francisco to an aerosolized live bacteria called serratia 4 marcescens. On information and belief, this field test exposed military personnel and civilians 5 alike to serratia marcescens. See, e.g., Nevin v. United States, 696 F.2d 1229 (9th Cir. 1983). The bacterium bacillus globigii also was used in the 1950 San Francisco test. Additional anti-6 7 personnel field testing of bacillus globigii took place at Edgewood Arsenal in 1959. (See, e.g., 8 U.S. Army Activity In the U.S. Biological Warfare Programs, Volume 2, Annex E, Appendix III 9 & Annex F (Feb. 24, 1977), included in Biological Testing Involving Human Subjects by the 10 Department of Defense: Hearing Before the Subcomm. on Health and Scientific Research of the 11 S. Comm. on Human Resources, 95th Cong. (1977).) DEFENDANTS also entered into numerous 12 Biological Warfare Research, Development, Test, & Evaluation ("RDTE") Contracts with private 13 research institutions through Fort Detrick, including more than 20 contracts from 1950 to 1966 14 with the State of California, the University of California, Stanford University, and Stanford 15 Research Institute. (See id. at 80-100.)

16 106. In early 1952, the CIA effected an agreement with the Army Chemical Corps for 17 the performance of certain chemical and biological warfare research and development work by 18 the Army Chemical Corps at the Army's laboratory facilities at Fort Detrick. CIA funding for 19 this program continued until the 1970s. Fort Detrick was the parent research and pilot plant 20 center for DEFENDANTS' biological warfare programs, and became heavily involved in cancer 21 research after President Nixon declared a war on cancer in 1971. The National Cancer Institute 22 ("NCI") spearheaded that effort. The Naval Biosciences Laboratory ("NBL"), in Oakland, 23 California, collaborated in open-air tests of biological warfare stimulants in the San Francisco 24 Bay Area in the 1950s, including by supplying personnel, lab facilities, and equipment for the 25 secret biological warfare stimulant exercise in San Francisco. The University of California 26 ("UC") helped manage the NBL — earlier called the Naval Biological Laboratory. From 27 approximately 1953 to 1968, UC, while involved with the NBL, also had biological warfare 28 contracts with the U.S. Army. After U.S. treaty obligations prohibited open research on mass THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW

sf- 2922333

Case: 13Ca34409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page 86.06768 of 181

production of dangerous viruses as a result of the Biological Weapons Convention (1972), this 2 program, at least officially, shifted its focus to defensive measures. A focus of the Fort Detrick facility after the ban on offensive viruses was the large scale production of oncogenic (cancer-4 causing) and suspected oncogenic viruses. Within about a year, DEFENDANTS had produced a stockpile of approximately 60,000 liters of oncogenic and immunosuppressive viruses. In addition, a research engineer at NBL who was a member of the NCI Biohazards Work Group 6 7 from the NBL, conducted research concerning the stability, virulence, and biological characteristics of viral aerosols in the early 1970s.

8

1

3

5

9 107 Throughout the 1970s, the U.S. "defensive" biological warfare programs 10 increasingly focused on the research and development of viral disease agents. The seed stocks for 11 virus production came from the Cell Culture Laboratory ("CCL"), which was housed at the NBL. 12 The laboratory was partially funded by the NCI and connected to UC and it became a repository 13 for potentially cancer-causing tissues and tissues that might contain them. After the ban, the NBL 14 continued experimenting with biological agents, but as "defensive" research. The NBL contract 15 was concurrent with NBL projects with bubonic plague, Rift Valley and meningitis. The NBL did additional research for Fort Detrick before the 1972 ban. The NBL also performed much of 16 17 the original research into biological warfare during World War II. During this same period of 18 time, DEFENDANTS began to test the effectiveness of possible vaccines for biological warfare 19 agents on military personnel, using, for example, troops at Army installations such as Fort Dix, 20 N.J., where soldier "volunteers" were used to test a vaccine for meningitis.

21 DEFENDANTS and other government agencies have reported conflicting 108. 22 estimates regarding the total number of armed services members exposed at Edgewood Arsenal 23 and other locations. The VA has reported that, between 1950 and 1975, approximately 6,720 24 soldiers were used as human guinea pigs for experiments involving exposure to at least 254 toxic 25 biological and chemical warfare agents at the U.S. Army's laboratories at Edgewood Arsenal. 26 These tests were conducted jointly by the U.S. Army Intelligence Board and the Chemical 27 Warfare Laboratories at Edgewood Arsenal's research facility.

28

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Ca34409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page Page 769 of 181

One of the principal objectives of activities at Edgewood and Fort Detrick was to 1 109 2 research and test drugs that could be used for "psychological warfare." In accordance with this 3 policy, the United States government began human testing of newer chemical agents, including 4 LSD, PCP, and synthetic cannabis analogs.

5 110. DEFENDANTS also tested mustard agents on soldiers at Edgewood. From 1958 6 to 1974, the government conducted tests of the riot control agent CS on at least 1,366 human 7 subjects at Edgewood, including skin applications, aerosol exposures, and direct application to the 8 individuals' eyes.

9 111. As part of DEFENDANTS' human experimentation program, DEFENDANTS 10 determined that field tests of psychochemicals were necessary and should be performed to follow 11 up on laboratory experiments. The former Fort Ord, approximately five miles north of Monterey, 12 California, was suggested as a field test site because the low ground fog was considered "good 13 weather" for such tests.

CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW

sf- 2922333

14 112. DEFENDANTS conducted field tests at Fort Ord using military personnel. These 15 field tests included a 1964 test entitled "Road Operations in a Toxic Environment" and a 1975 16 test code named "Grand Plot III," which was concerned with twelve common chemical defense 17 tasks. One purpose of these tests appears to have been to test nuclear, biological, and chemical 18 protective clothing. Reports, some classified as SECRET, detailing the results of the Grand 19 Plot III tests contain specific data concerning how much a soldier's performance is degraded 20 while operating in a chemical environment. (See, e.g., Biomedical and Behavioral Research, 21 1975: Joint Hearings Before the Subcomm. on Health of the S. Comm. on Labor and Public 22 Welfare and the Subcomm. on Admin. Practice and Procedure of the S. Comm. on the Judiciary, 23 First Session of Human-Use Experimentation Programs of the Department of Defense and 24 Central Intelligence Agency, 94th Cong. (1975) at 621; Office of the Surgeon General, U.S. 25 Army, Medical Aspects of Harsh Environments, Vol. I (2001) at 12). 26 The CIA, which referred to Edgewood as EARL (Edgewood Arsenal Research 113. 27 Labs), Department of Defense, and Special Operations Division of the U.S. Army were actively 28 involved in human experimentation, which used soldiers as test subjects. The CIA's involvement THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT

615

violated its Charter, which restricts or forbids domestic CIA activities. See 50 U.S.C. § 403-3(d)(1).

3

2

1

2. The CIA and Other DEFENDANTS Hatch Project MKULTRA

4 114. The U.S. Supreme Court's decision in Feres emboldened DEFENDANTS 5 dramatically to expand the use of military personnel as test subjects, confident that they would be 6 insulated from liability. In April 1953, Richard Helms, the CIA's Acting Deputy Director of 7 Plans, proposed that the CIA institute a program for the "covert use of biological and chemical materials" on an ultra-sensitive basis, meaning that knowledge of its existence would be limited 8 9 to senior CIA officers and that its activities and budget would be exempt from normal budget. 10 accounting, and legislative oversight requirements. (Memorandum from Richard Helms, Acting 11 Deputy Dir. of Plans, to Allen Dulles, Dir. of Cent. Intelligence (Apr. 3, 1953) (copy attached at 12 Tab A to a 1963 Report of Inspection of MKULTRA by CIA Inspector General J.S. Earman (the 13 "1963 CIA IG Report," a true copy of which is attached as Exhibit B hereto)); see Exh. B at 14 B-029-B-042.) (Helms was later convicted of lying to Congress regarding the CIA's role in the 15 attempted overthrow of President Salvador Allende in Chile.)

- 16 115. On or around April 13, 1953, CIA Director Allen Dulles approved Helms's 17 proposal and a covert CIA mind-control and chemical interrogation research program known as 18 "MKULTRA" was created. (Memorandum from Allen Dulles, Dir. of Cent. Intelligence, to 19 Deputy Dir. of Admin. (Apr. 13, 1953); see Exh. B at B-038-B-039; see also Exh. B at B-040.) 20 "Through the course of MKULTRA, CIA sponsored numerous experiments on unwitting 21 humans." (The Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments (ACHRE), Interim 22 Report of ACHRE (Oct. 21, 1994) at App. E.) MKULTRA testing was conducted at Edgewood 23 Arsenal together with other sites such as Fort McClellan, Alabama, Fort Benning, Georgia, and 24 Fort Bragg, North Carolina. The CIA also contracted with Fort Detrick, which conducted a series 25 of experiments using human subjects, one of which was known as "Project White Coat." 26 116. The MKULTRA projects were under the control of the Chemical Division, within 27 the Technical Services Division of the CIA. Beginning in 1951, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb became the
 - director of the Chemical Division. During testimony he gave to Congress in 1977, Dr. Gottlieb
 THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-002009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//1015Page3996761 of 181

1

2

3

4

5

claimed that the creation of MKULTRA was inspired by reports of mind-control work in the Soviet Union and China. He stated that the mission was "to investigate whether and how it was possible to modify an individual's behavior by covert means." (*Human Drug Testing by the CIA*, 1977: Hearings on S. 1893 Before the Subcomm. on Health and Scientific Research of the S. Comm. on Human Resources, 95th Cong. (1977) at 169.)

	Annual A second s					
6	117. A secret arrangement devoted a percentage of the CIA budget to MKULTRA. For					
7	instance, in 1953, the MKULTRA Director, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, was granted six percent of the					
8	Technical Services Section's research and development budget without any meaningful oversight					
9	or accounting. (Exh. B at B-030, B-034.) MKULTRA, the "funding vehicle," soon established					
10	over 149 subprojects that involved experiments using drugs on human behavior, lie detectors,					
11	hypnosis, and electric shock. The CIA also enlisted the cooperation of over 44 colleges and					
12	universities, 15 research foundations, 12 clinics or hospitals, and 3 prisons. The CIA established					
13	front organizations to channel funds to institutions conducting or assisting in the experiments					
14	using benign, descriptive names such as the "Society for the Investigation of Human Ecology."					
15	118. The calculating mindset behind MKULTRA was revealed in a national security					
16	assessment prepared for President Eisenhower in 1954 entitled "Report on the Covert Activities					
17	of the Central Intelligence Agency," which urged:					
18 19	If the United States is to survive, long-standing American concepts of "fair play" must be reconsidered. We must learn to subvert, sabotage, and destroy our enemies by more clever, more					
20 21	sophisticated, and more effective methods than those used against us. It may become necessary that the American people will be acquainted with, understand and support this fundamentally repugnant philosophy.					
22	(James H. Doolittle, et al., Report on the Covert Activities of the Central Intelligence Agency					
23	(Sept. 30, 1954) at 2-3.)					
24	119. On February 26, 1953 — during the same year that MKULTRA began — the CIA					
25	and DOD prepared and issued a directive that purported to bring the U.S. government in					
26	compliance with the 1947 Nuremberg Code on medical research (the "1953 Wilson Directive").					
27	The 1953 Wilson Directive, a true copy of which is attached as Exhibit C hereto, initially was					
28	classified as "top secret" and provided in relevant part that:					
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333					

1	a. "The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential," and		
2	that "the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to		
3	be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud,		
4	deceit, duress, over-reaching, or other ulterior forms of constraint or coercion; and should have		
5	sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to		
6	enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision," [which requires that he know]		
7	"the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be		
8	conducted; all inconvenience and hazards reasonably to be expected; and the effects upon his		
9	health or person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment" (Exh. C at		
10	C-001-C-002);		
11	b. "The number of volunteers used shall be kept to a minimum" (Exh. C		
12	at C-002);		
13	c. "The experiment should be so designed and based on the results of animal		
14	experimentation and a knowledge of the natural history of the disease or other problem under		
15	study" (Exh. C at C-002);		
16	d. "The experiment should be so conducted as to avoid all unnecessary		
17	physical and mental suffering and injury" (Exh. C at C-002);		
18	e. "The experiment should be conducted only by scientifically qualified		
19	persons. The highest degree of skill and care should be required through all stages of the		
20	experiment" (Exh. C at C-003);		
21	f. "During the course of the experiment the human subject should be at		
22	liberty to bring the experiment to an end if he has reached the physical or mental state where		
23	continuation of the experiment seems to him to be impossible," and "the scientist in charge must		
24	be prepared to terminate the experiment at any stage" (Exh. C at C-003); and		
25	g. "In each instance in which an experiment is proposed, the nature and		
26	purpose of the proposed experiment and the name of the person who will be in charge of such		
27	experiment shall be submitted for approval to the Secretary of the military department in which		
28			
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333 38		

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//1015Page4/age763 of 181

the proposed experiment is to be conducted," and no experiment "shall be undertaken until such Secretary has approved in writing the experiment proposed . . ." (Exh. C at C-003).

The classification of the 1953 Wilson Directive as "Top Secret" and later "Secret"
rendered it unknown to Plaintiffs, other "volunteers," and the vast majority of the managers of the
human experimentation program. In fact, the existence of the 1953 Wilson Directive was kept
secret from researchers, subjects and policymakers for over two decades, and the implementing
instructions to the field for the 1953 Wilson Directive were delayed, and monitoring and
enforcement of the directive were almost non-existent.

9 121. Following a series of revelations concerning MKULTRA and other unethical CIA
10 practices, President Gerald Ford issued Executive Order 11905 on Foreign Intelligence Activities
11 in February 1976, which prohibited "experimentation with drugs on human subjects, except with
12 the informed consent, in writing and witnessed by a disinterested third party." (Exec. Order
13 11905 §5(d).)

- 14 122. On or about April 19, 1979, the National Commission for the Protection of Human
 15 Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research, Department of Health, Education and Welfare
 16 published a report pursuant to the National Research Act, which set forth basic ethical principles
 17 and guidelines for the protection of human subjects in biomedical and behavioral research (the
 18 "Belmont Report").
 - 19

22

23

24

25

1

2

123. On or about December 4, 1981, President Reagan issued Executive Order 12333,

20 which governed the conduct of U.S. intelligence activities. Section 2.10 of which, entitled

21 "Human Experimentation," provided:

No agency within the Intelligence Community shall sponsor, contract for or conduct research on human subjects except in accordance with guidelines issued by the Department of Health and Human Services. The subject's informed consent shall be documented as required by those guidelines.

124. On or about January 7, 1983, DEFENDANT DOD issued Directive No. 3216.2

26 regarding the Protection of Human Subjects in DOD-Supported Research, which extended basic

27 procedures of the 1953 Wilson Directive and applied to all DOD-supported research,

28 development, tests, evaluations, and clinical investigations by DOD and DOD contractors. THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT

CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1.1				
1	125. On June 30, 1953, the Department of the Army Office of the Chief of Staff issued			
2	a CONFIDENTIAL Memorandum, numbered Item 3247, concerning Use of Volunteers in			
3	Research. This Memorandum echoed the Wilson Directive and set forth opinions of the Judge			
4	Advocate General that furnished "specific guidance for all participants in research in atomic,			
5	biological and/or chemical warfare defense using volunteers." Among other things, the			
6	guidelines established in this Memorandum provided that:			
7	a. Agents used in research must have several "limiting characteristics,"			
8	including "[n]o serious chronicity anticipated," "[e]ffective therapy available," and an			
9	"[a]dequate background of animal experimentation."			
10	b. "As added protection for the volunteers, the following safeguards will be			
11	provided: Medical treatment and hospitalization will be provided for all casualties of the			
12	experiments as required." (Emphasis added.)			
13	126. On or about March 26, 1962, the Department of the Army issued Army			
14	Regulation 70-25, concerning the Use of Volunteers as Subjects in Research ("AR 70-25").			
15	AR 70-25 prescribed policies "governing the use of volunteers as subjects in Department of Army			
16	research, including research in nuclear, biological and chemical warfare, wherein human beings			
17	are deliberately exposed to unusual or potentially hazardous conditions." AR 70-25 set forth			
18	certain "basic principles" that "must be observed to satisfy moral, ethical, and legal concepts."			
19	The first basic principle listed is that "Voluntary consent i[s] absolutely essential." In furtherance			
20	of that basic principle, AR 70-25 instructs (among other things) that:			
21	a. the volunteer "must have sufficient understanding of the implications of his			
22	participation to enable him to make an informed decision, so far as such knowledge does not			
23	compromise the experiment"; and			
24	b. the volunteer "will be fully informed of the effects upon his health or			
25	person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiment."			
26	127. Another basic principle set forth by AR 70-25 is that volunteers "will have no			
27	physical or mental diseases which will make the proposed experiment more hazardous for them			
28	than for normal healthy persons."			
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333 40			

1

2

3

128. AR 70-25 also mandates that "[a]s added protection for volunteers, the following safeguards *will be provided*: ... Required medical treatment and hospitalization *will be provided* for all casualties." (Emphasis added.)

In June 1991, the same basic principles contained in the 1953 Wilson
Memorandum were propounded in regulations issued by DEFENDANT DOD. See 32 C.F.R.
Part 219. This set of regulations is generally referred to as the "Common Rule," a denomination
that is also used in this Complaint.

8 130. DEFENDANT DOD issued a series of directives adopting or certifying the 9 Common Rule in Directives 3216.02 ("Protection of Human Subjects and Adherence to Ethical 10 Standards in DOD-Supported Research," March 25, 2002) and 6200.2 ("Use of Investigational 11 New Drugs for Force Health Protection," August 1, 2000). The directives, regulations (including, 12 but not limited to, AR 70-25) and other governmental actions regarding the Common Rule, the 13 Belmont Report and the 1953 Wilson Memorandum are sometimes referred to collectively as the 14 "Official Directives." Throughout the period of time encompassed by this Complaint, the basic 15 ethical principles memorialized in the Official Directives did not change. However, what did 16 markedly change is the willingness of government officials to ignore or depart from ethical norms 17 or circumvent procedures or mechanisms to patrol or monitor compliance with such norms.

18 131. The rationale for DEFENDANTS' policy of secrecy regarding its human
19 experimentation program was summarized by Atomic Energy Commission's Colonel O. G.
20 Haywood: "It is desired that no document be released which refers to experiments with humans
21 and might have adverse effect upon on public opinion or result in legal suits. Documents
22 covering such work field should be classified 'secret." (Memorandum from Col. O.G. Haywood,
23 Jr., U.S. Army Corps of Eng'rs, U.S. Atomic Energy Comm'n, to U.S. Atomic Energy Comm'n
24 (Apr. 17, 1947).)

 132. The links between the Army's Edgewood Arsenal and the CIA were close. Many
 scientists who worked at Edgewood, such as Dr. Ray Treichler. or under Edgewood contracts
 were on the CIA's payroll. Importantly, the CIA funded Edgewood research for over 20 years.
 The CIA financed, directed, and used the information derived from the tests at Edgewood for
 THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW
 sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//015Page/Page766 of 181

their own purposes. At least three CIA officers were members of DOD's Committee on Medical
Sciences ("CMS") from 1948 until 1953. Reputedly, many of the Army officers running the
Edgewood experiments were actually CIA agents. DEFENDANTS did not comply with the
protocols established in the 1953 Wilson Directive or the Official Directives in their conduct of
the human experimentation program. Rather, DEFENDANTS continued to flagrantly, repeatedly
and deliberately flout the safeguards in the Official Directives and international law, depending
on secrecy to operate with impunity.

8 The 1963 CIA IG Report by J.S. Earman (see supra ¶ 114) listed the following 133. 9 activities as having been "appropriate [for] investigation" under the MKULTRA charter: 10 radiation, electro-shock, various fields of psychology, psychiatry, sociology, anthropology, 11 graphology, harassment substances, and paramilitary devices and materials. (Exh. B at B-006.) 12 Ongoing activities as of 1963 included "projects in offensive/defensive [categories] BW, CW 13 [biological and chemical weapons] and radiation," "petroleum sabotage," "defoliants," and 14 "devices for remote measurement of physiological processes." (Exh. B at B-024.) The 1963 CIA 15 IG Report noted that "original charter documents specified that TSD [Technical Services 16 Division] maintain exacting control of MKULTRA activities," but that "redefinition of the scope 17 of MKULTRA is now appropriate." (Exh. B at B-006.)

18 134. Major program elements of MKULTRA and its progeny have never been publicly
19 revealed. For example, key parts of the 1963 CIA IG Report were redacted, including all
20 information concerning one of the two major MKULTRA programs. (Exh. B at B-003, B-005,
21 B-030, and B-033.)

135. The 1963 CIA IG Report found that DEFENDANTS had pursued a policy of
"minimum documentation," which "precluded use of routine inspection procedures." (Exh. B at
B-007.) Only two individuals in TSD had "full substantive knowledge of the program, and most
of that knowledge is unrecorded." (Exh. B at B-008.)

136. The managers of MKULTRA concluded in 1955 that the "testing of materials
 under accepted scientific procedures" would "fail[] to disclose the full pattern of reactions and
 attributions that may occur in operational situations." Therefore, DEFENDANTS initiated a
 THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT
 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW
 sf- 2922333

1 "program for covert testing of materials on unwitting U.S. Citizens" in 1955. (Exh. B at B-008-2 B-009.)

3 137. By the early 1960s MKULTRA had evolved into a "highly elaborated and 4 stabilized ... structure" (Exh. B at B-009), which was divided into the following key parts: 5 Securing new materials through "standing arrangements with specialists in a 6 universities, pharmaceutical houses, hospitals, state and federal institutions, and private research 7 organizations." (Exh. B at B-009.) For example, using Dr. Charles F. Geschickter as a cover 8 under Subproject 35, the CIA secretly arranged for the financing and construction of a wing of the 9 Georgetown University Hospital in 1950 to provide a secure locale for clinical testing of 10 biological, radiological and chemical substances on human beings. (Advisory Committee on 11 Human Radiation Experiments (ACHRE), Interim Report of ACHRE (Oct. 21, 1994) at App. E.) 12 The so-called "Geschickter Fund for Medical Research" served as the "principal 'cut-out source' 13 for CIA's secret funding of numerous MKULTRA human experiment projects" (id. at FN 6), and 14 insured that the "Agency's [CIA's] sponsorship of sensitive research projects would be 15 completely deniable since no connection would exist between the University and Agency." 16 (Memorandum from Chief, Deputy Dir., Plans, Technical Servs. Section, CIA, to Dir. of Cent. 17 Intelligence (Allen Dulles) (Nov. 15, 1954) at Tab A (Subproject 35 - Project MKULTRA, T.S. 18 101077A).) A "cut-out" is a straw man or cover mechanism designed to hide the true ownership 19 or financing of an operation, project or activity. This arrangement became necessary when 20 researchers complained that existing cover mechanisms exposed scientists and other researchers 21 to "unnecessary and highly undesirable personal risk[s]" as their connection to the projects 22 "might seriously jeopardize their professional reputations." (Id.) 23 b. The CIA also financed studies by Dr. D. Ewen Cameron at the Department 24 of Psychiatry, McGill University, in the 1950s, which explored methods to erase memory and 25 rewrite the psyche, using patients being treated for conditions such as post-partum depression, 26 marital problems, and anxiety. Dr. Cameron used a combination of intense electro-shocks, 27 sensory deprivation, isolation, drugs such as LSD and insulin (to induce extended sleep). 28 Eventually, the subjects regressed to a vegetative, pre-verbal or infantile state. Once this THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW

sf- 2922333

Case: 13Ca34409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page46.06768 of 181

1

3

5

"depatterning" had occurred, Dr. Cameron forced patients to listen to repetitive pre-recorded messages that contained principles intended to guide future behavior such as. "You are a good 2 mother," which he referred to as "psychic driving." Most of Dr. Cameron's patients emerged 4 from his therapies with more serious symptoms and problems, including memory loss, hallucinations, intense anxiety, and loss of touch with reality.

Grants of funds were made "under ostensible research foundation auspices 6 C. 7 to the specialists located in the public or quasi-public institutions," therefore "conceal[ing] from 8 the institution the interest of [the] CIA." (Exh. B at B-009.) "The system in effect 'buys a piece' 9 of the specialist in order to enlist his aid in pursuing the intelligence implications of his research." 10 including "systematic search of the scientific literature, procurement of materials, their 11 propagation, and the application of test dosages to animals and under some circumstances to 12 volunteer human subjects." (Exh. B at B-010.) This "funding of sensitive MKULTRA projects 13 by sterile grants in aid ... [was] one of the principal controversial aspects of this program." 14 (Exh. B at B-010.) In addition to the CIA, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, and 15 the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration provided funding for experiments involving 16 behavior modification and mind control.

17 d. The intensive testing of substances on human subjects by "physicians, 18 toxicologists, and other specialists in mental, narcotics and general hospitals and in prisons, who 19 are provided the products and findings of the basic research projects Where health permits, 20 test subjects are voluntary participants in the program." (Exh. B at B-011-B-012.). One series of 21 experiments on prisoners took place at the California Medical Facility at Vacaville, where 22 psychiatrists administered anectine, a strong muscle relaxant which deprives the victim of all 23 muscular control and arrests breathing, and induces strong sensations of suffocation and 24 drowning.

25 e. The "final phase of testing of MKULTRA materials involves their 26 application to unwitting subjects in normal life settings." (Exh. B at B-012.) To accomplish this, 27 the CIA entered into an "informal arrangement" with individuals in the Bureau of Narcotics 28 ("FBN" - ("DEA")) in 1955 with the understanding that the FBN would "disclaim all knowledge THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 44 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-002009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//015Page/Page769 of 181

and responsibility in the event of a compromise." (Exh. B at B-013.) FBN operated safehouses
in both San Francisco and New York where they secretly administered experimental substances to
the patrons of prostitutes. (Exh. B at B-013-B-014; *see also Project MKULTRA, The CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification*, 95th Cong. (1977) at 57 (J. Gittinger), 115 (R.
Lashbrook, M.D.), and 184 (S. Gottlieb, M.D.).) The FBN maintained "close working relations
with local police authorities which could be utilized to protect the activity in critical situations."
(Exh. B at B-015.) The brothel experiments were code-named "Operation Midnight Climax."

f. The final step in the "research and development sequence" was to
"deliver[] MKULTRA materials into the MKDELTA control system governing their employment
in clandestine operations." (Exh. B at B-015.) "The final stage of covert testing of materials on
unwitting subjects is clearly the most sensitive aspect of MKULTRA." (Exh. B at B-016.)
"Present practice is to maintain no records of the planning and approval of test programs."
(Exh. B at B-016.)

14 138. Ironically, the operational returns of MKULTRA were scanty. The products were
15 rarely used in field operations, and had limited success where used. (Exh. B at B-018-B-019; *see*16 *also Project MKULTRA, The CIA's Program of Research in Behavioral Modification*, 95th Cong.
17 (1977) at 43.) "There is an extremely low rate of operational use of the controlled materials."
18 (Exh. B at B-023.) One of the reasons for nonuse was that "some case officers have basic moral
19 objections to the concept of MKDELTA and therefore refuse to use the materials." (Exh. B at
20 B-021-B-022.)

139. Under MKULTRA and its progeny, at least 1,000 "volunteers" were given up to
20 doses of LSD to test the drug as an interrogation weapon, even though the tests were known by
Edgewood scientists to result in serious physical and psychological problems. Dr. Van Sim, a
physician responsible for the human subjects used at Edgewood, previously worked at the British
Chemical Defense Establishment at Porton Down, where similar experiments had been conducted
on humans. After returning to the United States, Dr. Van Sim warned that the British
experiments had shown that "during acute LSD intoxication the subject is a potential danger to

45

28

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 132334309-022009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page/98.06760 of 181

himself and to others; in some instances a delayed and exceptionally severe response may take place and be followed by serious after effects lasting several days."

3

4

5

2

1

140. Despite this knowledge, test subjects at Edgewood and elsewhere were given LSD and other drugs and then sometimes subjected to hostile questioning. Moreover, the test subjects were not given any specific information about the nature of the drugs they were receiving, which exacerbated the state of the victims' anxiety while on mind-altering agents.

6 7

141. Some of the experiments at Edgewood and other sites were designed to replicate 8 some of those that were conducted by Nazi doctors in concentration camps. American 9 psychiatrist Paul Hoch's experiments on mental patients in New York, where he was working on 10 Edgewood projects supervised by DEFENDANTS and as a CIA consultant, killed one patient 11 with a mescaline injection (Harold Blauer) and seriously injured another. As the federal judge 12 concluded in a case brought by Mr. Blauer's daughter, "the real reason Blauer died was not 13 medical incompetence in the administration of a therapeutic or diagnostic drug, but the fact that 14 he was used as a human guinea pig." Barrett v. United States, 660 F. Supp. 1291, 1308 15 (S.D.N.Y. 1987). MKULTRA's experiments also resulted in the death of Frank Olson, an Army 16 scientist who mysteriously fell out of a hotel window after members of the CIA secretly slipped 17 LSD into his drink. A 1994 GAO publication also notes that during the course of the extensive 18 radiological, chemical, and biological research programs conducted or sponsored by 19 DEFENDANTS, some participants died. (Frank C. Conahan, Assistant Comptroller Gen., U.S. 20 Gen. Accounting Office, Human Experimentation: An Overview on Cold War Era Programs,

- 21 Testimony Before The Legis. and National Security Subcomm. of the H. Comm. on Government 22 Operations, GAO/T-NSIAD-94-266 (Sept. 28, 1994) at 1.)
- 23 142. Sporadic information regarding DEFENDANTS' activities began to circulate and 24 the 1963 CIA IG Report recommended termination of unwitting testing. However, the CIA's 25 Deputy Director for Research, Richard Helms, who later became the CIA Director, surreptitiously 26 continued the program under a new name in 1964: MKSEARCH. The MKSEARCH project 27 attempted, among other things, to produce a perfect truth serum for use in interrogating suspected 28 Soviet spies during the Cold War, and generally to explore any other possibilities of mind control. THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 46 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1							
1	143. DEFENDANTS adopted a policy to create only "sparse documentation" of the						
2	projects, with a preference that results of experiments be "conveyed verbally." Nor did						
3	DEFENDANTS prepare adequate documentation of the medical records of test participants or						
4	follow-up to determine long-term health effects. "Present [CIA] practice is to maintain no						
5	records of the planning and approval of test programs." (Exh. B at B-016.) Medical records						
6	regarding the exposure of hundreds of "volunteers" that were maintained by the Medical						
7	Research Laboratory mysteriously disappeared in the 1960s. And, shortly before he left office in						
8	1973, CIA Director Richard Helms authorized the destruction of the CIA's files regarding human						
9	experimentation and Dr. Gottlieb's drug files, the intent of which was to prevent discovery of the						
10	embarrassing and indefensible details of their crimes. As a result, most of the records						
11	documenting the human experimentation program are not available.						
12	144. The Court should draw adverse inferences from DEFENDANTS' document						
13	destruction, redactions, spoliations, and other wrongful acts described herein.						
14	145. DEFENDANTS also developed a protocol to classify any documents that referred						
15	to the human experimentation program based upon concerns that they might have "an adverse						
16	effect on public opinion or result in legal suits." (See 1947 Haywood memo, supra ¶ 131.)						
17	DEFENDANTS also ordered that:						
18	Precautions must be taken not only to protect operations from						
19	exposure to enemy forces but also to conceal these activities from the American public in general. The knowledge that the Agency						
20	[CIA] is engaging in unethical and illicit activities would have serious repercussions in political and diplomatic circles and would be detrimental to the accomplishment of its mission.						
21							
22	(CIA Inspector General's Survey of Technical Servs. Div., 1957, as cited in S. Rep. No. 94-755						
23	("Church Committee Report"), Book 1, §XVII (1976) at 394; see Project MKULTRA, The CIA's						
24	Program of Research in Behavioral Modifications, 95th Cong. (1977) at 74.) A July 26, 1963						
25	Memorandum to the CIA Director also concluded that "[t]he concepts involved in manipulating						
26	human behavior are found by many people both within and outside the Agency [CIA] to be						
27	distasteful and unethical." (Memorandum from J.S. Earman, Inspector General, CIA, to Dir. of						
28	Cent. Intelligence (July 26, 1963) (attaching the 1963 CIA IG Report); see Exh. B at B-002.)						
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333						

1	146. Documents from the CIA's "Family Jewels" declassified file establish that drugs		
2	that had been rejected by private manufacturers were tested on soldiers at Edgewood.		
3	Specifically, as explained in the CIA's own documents: "the reported [behavioral] drug was part		
4	of a larger program in which the Agency had relations with commercial drug manufacturers,		
5	whereby they passed on drugs rejected because of unfavorable side effects. The drugs were		
6	screened with the use of ADP equipment, and those selected for experimentation were tested at		
7	[redacted] using monkeys and mice. Materials of having [sic] further interest, as demonstrated by		
8	this testing, were then tested at Edgewood, using volunteer members of the Armed Forces."		
9	(Memorandum from WVB to Executive Sec'y, CIA Mgmt. Comm. (undated), "CIA Family		
10	Jewels" at 00413.)		
11	147. In the decades following the 1953 Wilson Directive, DEFENDANTS' human		
12	experimentation program continued and rapidly expanded under a shifting series of secret code		
13	names, changes that usually were adopted to facilitate statements by DEFENDANTS denying that		
14	recent or earlier programs such as MKULTRA were ongoing, including the following:		
15	a. DEFENDANTS changed the program name from MKULTRA to		
16	MKSEARCH after release of the CIA IG's 1963 Report, which was highly critical of		
17	MKULTRA;		
18	b. the OFTEN and CHICKWIT projects, jointly conducted by the Army and		
19	CIA at the Edgewood Arsenal, but also funded by the CIA, which involved the collection of		
20	information about foreign pharmaceuticals and experiments with human subjects;		
21	c. the BLUEBIRD and ARTICHOKE projects, where DEFENDANTS		
22	researched hypnosis, drugs such as sodium pentothal, the stimulant Desoxyn (methamphetamine),		
23	and bulbocapnine (an alkaloid), which facilitate recovery of information under hypnosis, and		
24	other substances that might aid in the interrogation of prisoners of war and defectors;		
25	d. the MKDELTA project, a mind control research and development program		
26	devised by DEFENDANTS that concentrated upon the use of biochemicals in clandestine		
27	operations;		
28			
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333 48		

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//1015Page5/age763 of 181

e. the MKNAOMI project, a successor to MKDELTA, which focused on the research, testing, manufacture and means of diffusion or distribution of lethal and non-lethal biological agents and materials;

- 4 f the CHATTER project, which focused on the development and use of truth 5 serum and other interrogation drugs such as anabasis, aphylla, scopolamine, and mescaline; and a series of related or follow-on projects with code names including 6 g. 7 "PANDORA," "SPELLBINDER," "MONARCH," "SLEEPING BEAUTY," as well as others. Hereinafter, DEFENDANTS' group of experiments and programs involving human subjects. 8 9 including DEFENDANTS' human experimentation conducted at Edgewood or under the 10 direction of Edgewood personnel, shall collectively be referred to as the "Human Test Series." 11 148. The MKULTRA and MKSEARCH project sponsors operated "safe houses" in 12 New York City and San Francisco, where drugs were surreptitiously administered to human 13 subjects lured to the site by prostitutes, and the effects were witnessed and/or recorded on film as 14 part of Subprojects 3, 16, 42, 132, and 149. Ray Treichler was a CIA Monitor for this operation. 15 On information and belief, DEFENDANTS "were engaged in the involuntary drugging of 16 unwitting suspects in San Francisco" in settings outside of these "safe houses" as well. See, e.g., 17 Ritchie v. United States, No. C 00-03940 MHP, 2004 WL 1161171, at *1-2 (N.D. Cal. May 24, 18 2004). DEFENDANTS also operated in Mill Valley, California, as part of Subproject 42. 19 Experiments also were conducted on aged veterans in VA domiciliaries. DEFENDANTS often 20 used surrogates in the private sector to perform many of these experiments. 21 DEFENDANTS formally launched Sub-Project 119 in 1960, the purpose of which 149. 22 was to research, study, and interpret "bioelectric signals from the human organism, and activation 23 of human behavior by remote means," (Memorandum for the Record re MKLUTRA Subproject 24 119 from Technical Servs. Div., Research Branch, CIA (Aug. 17, 1960).) This Sub-Project 25 involved the installation of "permanent septal electrodes ... to determine the locus in which 26 stimulations will produce specific reactions," first in animals and later in humans. (Proposal 27 Materials re MKULTRA Subproject 106, CIA (Jan. 1961) at 106-1.) The Army's own report of 28 the health effects of LSD experiments concluded in 1980 that: "Early experimental studies by THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 49 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW
 - sf- 2922333

1

2

Case: 13Case409-002009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page52age764 of 181

1 Monroe and Heath and associates using electrodes implanted deeply in the brains of human 2 subjects demonstrated the occurrence of spiking (epileptiform) activity in portions of the limbic 3 system (hippocampus, amygadala [sic] and septal area) in response to LSD administration." 4 (U.S. Army Med. Dep't, LSD Follow-Up Study Report (Oct. 1980) at 34-35.) DEFENDANTS' 5 research program continued under various other code names, including Subproject 106 (in 1962), and others, and DEFENDANTS used an unidentified "cut-out and cover" to run the program and 6 7 to camouflage their role. DEFENDANTS classified this work as "Agency Top Secret," and 8 DEFENDANTS have either destroyed or classified the results of the Sub-Project 119 and 106 9 studies, as well as their progeny.

10 150. Dr. Jose Delgado began to research the use of pain and pleasure for mind control 11 during WWII. Later, as Director of Neuropsychiatry at Yale University Medical School, he 12 refined the design of his "transdermal stimulator," a computer controlled, remote neurologic 13 transceiver and aversion stimulator. Dr. Delgado was especially interested in Electronic 14 Stimulation of the Brain. Dr. Delgado discovered that he could wield enormous power over his 15 subject by implanting a small probe into the brain. Using a device he called the "stimoceiver," 16 which operated by FM radio waves, he was able to electrically orchestrate a wide range of human 17 emotions, including rage, pleasant sensations, elation, deep thoughtful concentration, odd 18 feelings, super relaxation (an essential precursor for deep hypnosis), colored visions or 19 hallucinations, lust, fatigue and various other responses. Dr. Delgado researched and perfected 20 many of his devices under the auspices of MKULTRA Sub-Project 95, in which he was joined by 21 Dr. Louis Jolyon West, who had mastered a technology called "RHIC-EDOM." RHIC means 22 "Radio Hypnotic Intracerebral Control," and EDOM means "Electronic Dissolution of Memory." 23 These implants could be stimulated to induce a post-hypnotic state. EDOM involves the creation 24 of "Missing Time" or the loss of memory.

151. Dr. Delgado ominously wrote: "The individual may think that the most important
reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. . . . This selfimportance . . . lacks historical perspective. [The notion that man has] the right to develop his
own mind [is a] kind of liberal orientation [that] has great appeal, but . . . its assumptions
THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 50

CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

are not supported . . . by . . . studies." (Jose M.R. Delgado, M.D., Physical Control of the Mind, Toward a Psychocivilized Society (1969) at 236, 239 (emphasis added).)

3

4

5

6

7

2

1

152. Additional studies, conducted by Dr. Ewen Cameron and funded by the CIA, were directed towards erasing memory and imposing new personalities on unwilling patients. Cameron discovered that electroshock treatment caused amnesia. He set about a program that he called "de-patterning," which had the effect of erasing the memory of selected patients. Further work revealed that subjects could be transformed into a virtual blank machine (Tabula Rasa) and then be re-programmed with a technique which he termed "psychic driving."

8

153. From 1965 through to 1970. Defense Advanced Projects Research Agency 10 (DARPA), with up to 70-80% funding provided by the military, set in motion operation 11 PANDORA to study the health and psychological effects of low intensity microwaves with regard to the so-called "Moscow signal." This project appears to have been quite extensive and included 12 13 (under U.S. Navy funding) studies demonstrating how to induce heart seizures, create leaks in the 14 blood/brain barrier and production of auditory hallucinations. Despite attempts to render the 15 Pandora program invisible to scrutiny, FOIA filings revealed memoranda of Richard Cesaro, Director of DARPA, which confirmed that the program's initial goal was to discover whether a 16 carefully controlled microwave signal could control the mind. Cesaro urged that these studies be 17 18 made for potential weapons applications.

19 154. The CIA financed further studies and subprojects under Project MKULTRA that
20 took place at Stanford University in Palo Alto, California, between 1953 and at least 1962. These
21 studies included:

Subproject 2 (1953-1958): to study the "synergistic action of drugs which may be
 appropriate for use in abolishing consciousness through animal experimentation"
 (referred to as the "knockout" problem) and a "survey of methods to enable the
 administration of drugs to patients without their knowledge." Animal testing was
 indicated in Subproject 2 proposals "as a precondition to human testing."
 Subproject 56 (1956-1960): to study the "effectiveness of sympathominetic drugs

 Subproject 56 (1956-1960): to study the "effectiveness of sympathominetic drugs in delaying" alcohol absorption.

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

28

Case	e: 13Case4:09-002009/270C4W Doctome9613820 Filedate/16/015Page5496766 of 181
1	 Subproject 70 (1957-1961): to develop a "temporary incapacitating drug" and
12.	
2	"define mechanisms involved in producing involuntary sleep and related
3	unconscious states" (referred to as the "K problem"). Ray Treichler served as a
4	CIA Monitor for Subproject 70.
5	•• Subproject 71 (1957-1961): to conduct "clinical testing and evaluation of anti-
6	interrogation drugs" and develop a "miniaturized polygraph."
7	•• Subproject 72 (1956-57): to study "neurophysiologic and pharmacological effects
8	of central nervous system antagonists and synergists."
9	•• Subproject 85 (1958-1959): to establish and substantiate the "true identity" of
10	individuals through blood groupings.
11	•• Subproject 86 (1958-1959): to design and build miniature polygraph machines for
12	potential use on unwitting subjects.
13	•• Subproject 91 (1959-1962): to perform "pre-clinical pharmacological studies
14	required to develop new psychochemicals and to test the promising drugs" on
15	animals. Ray Treichler was a CIA Monitor for Subproject 91.
16	The CIA spent more than half a million dollars funding these projects. On information and belief,
17	additional MKULTRA projects funded by the CIA took place at St. Francis Memorial Hospital in
18	San Francisco (Subprojects 124 and 140) and at Menlo Park Veterans Hospital.
19	155. Notwithstanding the international standards identified above, DEFENDANTS'
20	experiments on human subjects were conducted shrouded in secrecy, and have been characterized
21	by stealth, evasion, treachery, and deceit. Most of the subjects have been collected under
22	programs that operate under the umbrella of "non-lethal" or "less than lethal" weapons, and
23	include a wide assortment of different technologies based upon electro-magnetic radiation,
24	microwaves, lasers, infrasound, acoustic and polysound generators, and others.
25	3. Secrecy Oaths
26	156. "Volunteers" in the Edgewood and other experiments were in most instances
27	required to sign a statement agreeing that they would:
28	
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW \$f- 2922333

Case: 132334309-022009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page 5306767 of 181 not divulge or make available any information related to U.S. Army 1 Intelligence Center interest or participation in the [volunteer 2 program] to any individual, nation, organization, business, association, or other group or entity, not officially authorized to receive such information. I understand that any action contrary to 3 the promises of this statement will render me liable to punishment under the provisions of the Uniform Code of Military Justice. 4 The "volunteers," including many or all of the Individual Plaintiffs, were also generally forced to 5 sign forms consenting to the videotaping of the experiments. 6 157. In fact, DEFENDANTS' form misled the "volunteers" by implying that the 7 Uniform Code of Military Justice applied to them after their discharge from service. 8 The existence of their secrecy oaths not only interfered with participants' ability to 158. 9 obtain health care and other necessary services, but to seek redress or assert claims. For example, 10 during telephone counseling hours over the years, Swords has provided initial counseling services 11 to multiple Vietnam-era veterans who were unwilling to share information relevant to possible 12 VA claims because of perceived secrecy obligations. In many cases, these secrecy obligations 13 hindered Swords' efforts to provide — and in some cases prevented Swords from being able to 14 provide — comprehensive legal services to these veterans. 15 In 2003, the VA concluded that "most of the volunteer subjects of these 159 16 17 experiments conducted by the U.S. Military were told at the time that they should never reveal the nature of the experiments, and apparently, almost to a man, they kept this secret for the next 40 or 18 more years." 19 In approximately September 2006, some, but not all, Edgewood recipients, 160. 20 received form letters from the VA advising them that notwithstanding their secrecy oaths, the 21 22 DOD had authorized them to discuss exposure information with their health care providers, but warning them not to "discuss anything that relates to operational information that might reveal 23 chemical or biological warfare vulnerabilities or capabilities." In addition, the DOD has 24 maintained a web site that contains incomplete and misleading information concerning the human 25 experimentation program. 26 27 28

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1

Purported "Consent" by Human Test Subjects 4

Many "volunteers" used as test subjects at Edgewood and elsewhere were duped 161. 2 into volunteering to test chemical warfare clothing and gas masks and instead were secretly given 3 nerve gas, psychochemicals, incapacitating agents, and hundreds of other dangerous drugs. The 4 "volunteers" were given no information about the chemicals used on them in the experiments, no 5 warning as to the potential health risks, and no or inadequate follow-up health care to determine 6 the effects (and resulting injuries) caused by the tests — despite the government's knowledge and 7 conclusion that informed, voluntary consent was necessary. 8

Indeed, informed consent was precluded by DEFENDANTS' own plan, which 162. 9 noted that "[c]are should be exercised not to mention to the prospect the exact properties of the 10 material that lends itself to intelligence application." Moreover, DEFENDANTS withheld 11 information from the "volunteers" concerning health problems that they had discovered from 12 examinations and tests at Edgewood, and Edgewood medical records for participants were 13 separated from the participants' service medical files, and kept under lock and key. 14

The Medical Volunteer Handbook of the U.S. Army purportedly given to test 163. 15 participants in the late 1950s and 1960s falsely represented that the tests involved "non-hazardous 16 exposure to compounds as well as the evaluation of methods, procedures and equipment utilized 17 by the soldier in the field." (U.S. Army Chemical Warfare Labs., U.S. Army Chemical Center, 18 MD, The Medical Research Volunteer Program (U), CWL Special Pub. 2-13 (June 1958) at 1.) 19 DEFENDANTS' policy toward uncooperative "volunteers" was reflected in a publication 20 distributed to the "volunteers" entitled "What is Expected of a Volunteer," the 1972 edition of 21 which stated:

> It is essential that you show up on time for admission to the wards and for testing As for the testing, this of course is what you are here for Failure to show up on time for admission or the test will usually result in your being returned to your permanent duty station.

164. The Army's Inspector General concluded that although there was evidence that 26 some form of the informed consent policy was eventually made known to commanders and 27 investigators working with human subjects, often in practice "consent was relegated to a simple, 28 THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW

sf- 2922333

22

23

24

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//015Page97age769 of 181

all-purpose statement to be signed by the volunteer." (1976 Army IG Report at 78.) Further, even in instances where a more detailed form was used, "the intent of the informed consent policy did not appear to have been fulfilled, since the revised form did not require disclosure of the chemical agent to be used or the full effects of the drug, nor did the publication appended to the volunteer agreement form contain that information." (*Id.* at 80.)

The Inspector General noted that although, with few exceptions, human subjects 6 165. 7 who were used for chemical testing had technically "volunteered," the issue was "not whether the 8 subjects volunteered, but whether they were provided sufficient information to permit an 9 enlightened decision." (Id. at 82.) On this point, the Inspector General's report concluded: 10 "volunteers were not fully informed, as required, prior to their participation; and the methods for 11 procuring their services, in many cases, appeared not to have been in accord with the intent of the 12 Department of the Army policies governing the use of volunteers in research." (Id. at 87.) 13 Indeed, "in spite of the clear guidelines concerning the necessity for 'informed consent,' there 14 was a willingness to dilute and in some cases negate the intent of the policy." (Id. at 40.) The 15 consents signed by "volunteers" included the words "I certify that ... I [am] completely aware 16 of all hazards." Yet, DEFENDANTS have admitted that even they were not aware of such 17 hazards.

18 166. Further, the Army Inspector General's findings regarding consent at Edgewood 19 were even more troubling. The report noted that "in most cases the [participation] agreement was 20 signed prior to arrival at Edgewood Arsenal, or on the first day after arrival. In either case, it was 21 usually signed before the subject was selected for a specific agent test. Therefore, it was not 22 likely that meaningful information regarding all hazards to his health were provided the volunteer 23 prior to his signing the participation agreement." (Id. at 84.) Indeed, one of the purposes of the 24 experimentation was to learn about health effects on humans, in areas which were previously 25 unknown.

26

27

28

1

2

3

4

5

167. Indeed, in designing their LSD studies in 1956, the Army attempted to avoid the impact of "suggestion" or "placebo" effect on the observed effects by insuring that at least one

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333 control group administered LSD-25 be neither given a training lecture nor provided any information on the drug being administered.

3

2

1

168. Another problem with the purported "consent" by volunteers was that 4 "inducements were offered to persuade the soldier[s] to volunteer." (Id. at 85.) The Inspector 5 General identified examples of such inducements, including: a promise of a 3-day pass each 6 weekend; better living and recreational accommodations than normally available; a guaranteed 7 letter of commendation that would be placed in the volunteer's official personnel file; and a sense of patriotic contribution to the nation's national security. (Id. at 85.) The report noted that such 8 9 inducements "represented substantial rewards" in the 1950s and 1960s. (Id. at 85.) These 10 inducements were used to influence the prospective subject's decision by offering special 11 privileges or rewards and thus, were contrary to the guidelines, which stated that informed 12 consent should be given without influence over the volunteer's free choice. The "volunteers" 13 were drawn from troops located at Army bases throughout the country. Plaintiffs believe, and 14 expect that discovery will confirm, that these inducements were offered to - and material 15 misstatements of fact concerning DEFENDANTS' human experimentation program were made 16 to --- troops located within this District and that DEFENDANTS drew "volunteers" from this 17 District for their human experimentation programs. For instance, discovery to-date has revealed 18 that in 2006 the VA sent 135 notification letters to California veterans of DEFENDANTS' human 19 experimentation programs.

20 169. A 1993 GAO Report acknowledged that "[m]ilitary procedures have long required 21 that the volunteers be fully informed of the nature of the studies in which they participate and the 22 foreseeable risks. However, prior to 1975, these procedures were not always followed." (U.S. 23 Gen. Accounting Office, Veterans Disability: Information from the Military May help VA Assess 24 Claims Related to Secret Tests, GAO/NSIAD-93-89 (Feb. 1993) at 2; see also Frank C. Conahan, 25 Assistant Comptroller Gen., U.S. Gen. Accounting Office, Human Experimentation: An 26 Overview on Cold War Era Programs, Testimony Before The Legis, and National Security 27 Subcomm. of the H. Comm. on Government Operations, GAO/T-NSIAD-94-266 (Sept. 28, 1994) 28 at 2, 10.)

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1 170. In 2003, the VA admitted that "[i]t would be naive to assume that there will be no 2 lapses in compliance with human subjects protections in future studies involving human 3 subjects."

DEFENDANTS have admitted that a number of their research projects were 4 171. 5 conducted "without knowledge of the host system or on unwitting subjects." (Memorandum for 6 the Record from William V. Broe, Inspector General, CIA, to Dir. of Cent. Intelligence (May 23, 7 1973), "CIA Family Jewels" at 00402.)

The consents purportedly signed by "volunteer" soldiers were ineffective for 8 172. 9 multiple reasons including fraud in the inducement, lack of disclosure of the substances involved 10 in the experiments, lack of specificity, duress and others. These purported "volunteer" test 11 subjects were not told which drugs and the drug doses that they were given, what side effects to 12 expect, and were never fully informed of the extreme physical and psychological effects these 13 drugs would have on them.

14

173. DEFENDANTS have failed and refused to supply all available information to the 15 VA concerning the exposures of "volunteers" who have filed or whose survivors have filed 16 claims for service-connected death or disability compensation, or advised the VA that relevant 17 records of participation had been destroyed, thereby thwarting or compromising the success of 18 many claims.

19

20

III.

A. **Class Definition**

CLASS ACTION ALLEGATIONS

21 The proposed Plaintiff class for purposes of all claims includes all veterans who 174. 22 were involved in the Human Test Series (hereinafter the "Proposed Class Members"). The 23 proposed class does not include participants in Project 112/SHAD ("Shipboard and Hazard 24 Defense), a separate program directed by the U.S. Army Deseret Test Center. Project 112/SHAD 25 was conducted on ships and land to test the vulnerability of ships to chemical and biological 26 attacks, and, with respect to tests on land, to determine how biological and chemical weapons 27 would be affected by climate. Although members of the military were exposed to hazardous biological and chemical substances during Project 112/SHAD, the principal purpose of the 28 THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 57 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-002009370C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page60age762 of 181

1	program was not to test the effects of biological and chemical weapons upon human subjects, as				
2	were the veterans involved in the Human Test Series.				
3	175.	The p	proposed class representatives are Plaintiffs VVA and Swords to Plowshares	5	
4	the Organizat	tional P	Plaintiffs in this action.		
5	176.	Plain	tiffs reserve the right to amend this Complaint to add additional class		
6	representativ	es, eith	er before or after a Motion to Certify the Class, subject to the provisions of		
7	Rule 15 of th	e Feder	al Rules of Civil Procedure.		
8	B.	Prese	ence of Common Issues of Fact or Law		
9	177.	The r	nembers of the Proposed Class are so numerous that joinder of all members	is	
10	impracticable	impracticable.			
11	178.	There	e are material questions of law and fact common to the proposed class,		
12	including but not limited to the following:				
13		a.	The constitutionality of DEFENDANTS' actions and activities recited		
14	above;				
15		b.	DEFENDANTS' failures to notify and timely provide medical care to the		
16	Proposed Cla	Proposed Class Members;			
17		C.	Whether DEFENDANTS have complied with the Official Directives		
18	and/or intern	ational	law;		
19		d.	Whether the consent forms signed by the Proposed Class Members		
20	respecting the	e Huma	an Test Series were effective or not;		
21	100	e.	Whether the Proposed Class Members are bound by secrecy oaths;		
22		f.	Whether DEFENDANTS are currently conducting human experiments		
23	with human s	with human subjects in violation of the Official Directives and/or international law, and, to the			
24	extent they a	re, whe	ther injunctive relief should be awarded to Plaintiffs; and,		
25		g.	The applicability and effectiveness of certain defenses asserted by		
26	DEFENDAN	TS to t	he claims raised in this action, including subject matter jurisdiction, standin	g,	
27	sovereign im	munity	, statute of limitations, and others, and applicability of the doctrine of		
28	equitable este	oppel a	nd any other arguments advanced by Plaintiffs.		
	THIRD AMENDE CASE NO. CV 0 sf- 2922333			58	

Case: 13Case409-002009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//1015Page6/age763 of 181

1	179. The claims of the members of or constituencies served by the Organizational			
2	Plaintiffs are typical of the claims of the Proposed Class Members, and the proposed class			
3	representatives will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class.			
4	180. The prosecution of separate actions by various members of the class would create			
5	a risk:			
6	a. of inconsistent or varying adjudications with respect to Proposed Class			
7	Members that would establish incompatible standards of conduct for DEFENDANTS; and			
8	b. that adjudications with respect to individual Proposed Class Members			
9	would, as a practical matter, be dispositive of the interests of Proposed Class Members who are			
10	not parties to such adjudications or substantially impair or impede their ability to protect their			
11	interests.			
12	181. DEFENDANTS have acted and/or refused to act on grounds generally applicable			
13	to the Proposed Class Members, thereby making appropriate final injunctive relief and/or			
14	declaratory relief with respect to the Proposed Class Members as a whole.			
15	FIRST CLAIM FOR RELIEF			
16	(Declaratory Relief as to All Plaintiffs)			
17	182. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate herein by reference as though fully set forth,			
18	each and every allegation contained in Paragraphs 1 through 181 of this Complaint, subject to this			
19	Court's rulings in its January 19, 2010 Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part Defendants'			
20	Motions to Dismiss and Denying Defendants' Alternative Motion for Summary Judgment			
21	(Docket No. 59).			
22	183. Plaintiffs seek a declaration that the consent forms signed by Plaintiffs are not			
23	valid or enforceable; that Plaintiffs are released from any obligations or penalties under their			
24	secrecy oaths; that DEFENDANTS are obligated to notify Plaintiffs and other test participants			
25	and provide all available documents and evidence concerning their exposures and known health			
26	effects; and, finally, that DEFENDANTS are obligated to confer the medical care promised to			
27	Plaintiffs, and the other relief prayed for above.			
28				
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333			

1	184. A present controversy exists between Plaintiffs and DEFENDANTS concerning		
2	the foregoing, and Plaintiffs contend and DEFENDANTS deny that:		
3	a. DEFENDANTS have unconstitutionally infringed on Plaintiffs' life,		
4	property and liberty rights protected by the Due Process Clause of the Fifth Amendment to the		
5	United States Constitution, which provides that "No person shall be deprived of life, liberty or		
6	property without due process of law," and upon Plaintiffs' right to privacy;		
7	b. DEFENDANTS have failed to comply with the 1953 Wilson Directive and		
8	the Official Directives;		
9	c. The "consents," if any, obtained from Plaintiffs and other test subjects were		
10	invalid or not enforceable;		
11	d. Plaintiffs are not bound by the secrecy oaths they took, and that such oaths		
12	are invalid; and		
13	e. DEFENDANTS must fully comply with their duty to locate and warn all		
14	test participants.		
15	185. A present controversy exists between Plaintiffs and DEFENDANTS in that		
16	Plaintiffs contend and DEFENDANTS deny that DEFENDANTS violated Plaintiffs' rights under		
17	the First, Fourth, Fifth and Ninth Amendments by committing the wrongful acts alleged herein.		
18	186. A present controversy exists between Plaintiffs and DEFENDANTS in that		
19	Plaintiffs contend and DEFENDANTS deny that DEFENDANTS violated Plaintiffs' property		
20	and liberty rights protected by the Due Process Clause of the Fifth Amendment to the United		
21	States Constitution by concealing (and continuing to conceal) the extent and nature of the tests		
22	conducted on Plaintiffs and the known or suspected effects of such experiments, and failing to		
23	provide adequate medical treatment to Plaintiffs after Plaintiffs were discharged from the		
24	military.		
25	187. The Court should issue a declaration stating that DEFENDANTS must fully		
26	disclose to Plaintiffs complete medical information concerning all tests conducted on Plaintiffs		
27	(including any results thereof), as well as the other relief prayed for above, and stating that		
28			
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW cf. 2022333		

Case: 13Case409-002009320C4W DocDme96138220 Filedate/16//1015Page63.ge765 of 181

1	DEFENDANTS' duty to provide Plaintiffs with all necessary medical treatment on an ongoing		
2	basis is mandatory.		
3	SECOND CLAIM FOR RELIEF (Injunctive Relief as to All Plaintiffs)		
4	(Injunctive Relief as to All Plaintiffs)		
5	188. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate herein by reference as though fully set forth,		
6	each and every allegation contained in Paragraphs 1 through 187 of this Complaint, subject to this		
7	Court's rulings in its January 19, 2010 Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part Defendants'		
8	Motions to Dismiss and Denying Defendants' Alternative Motion for Summary Judgment		
9	(Docket No. 59).		
10	189. Plaintiffs seek injunctive relief enjoining DEFENDANTS, and anyone in concert		
11	with them, from failing and refusing to do the following:		
12	a. Notify Plaintiffs and all "volunteers" of the details of their participation in		
13	human experimentation programs and provide them with full documentation of the experiments		
14	done on them and all known or suspected health effects;		
15	b. Conduct a thorough search of all available document repositories and		
16	archives, and other sources, and provide victims with all available documentation concerning the		
17	details and conduct of the human experimentation program and known or suspected health		
18	effects;		
9	c. Provide examinations and medical care and treatment to all participants in		
20	the MKULTRA, Edgewood, and other human experiments with respect to any disease or		
21	condition that may be linked to their exposures;		
22	d. Supply all available information to the VA with respect to any past,		
23	existing or future claims for service-connected death or disability compensation based on		
24	DEFENDANTS' human experimentation programs; and		
25	e. To the extent violations have continued, to cease committing any violations		
26	of the Official Directives or international law.		
27			
28	A second se		
	THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333		

ORIGINAL DEFENDANTS (Declaratory and Injunctive Relief)	
190. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate herein by reference as though fully set forth	ı,
each and every allegation contained in Paragraphs 1 through 189 of this Complaint, subject to	o this
Court's rulings in its January 19, 2010 Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part Defendant	ts'
Motions to Dismiss and Denying Defendants' Alternative Motion for Summary Judgment	
(Docket No. 59), and in its November 15, 2010 Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part	
Plaintiffs' Motion for Leave to File Third Amended Complaint (Docket No. 177).	
Wray C. Forrest	
191. Former Plaintiff Wray Forrest passed away on August 31, 2010. By leave of t	this
Court, as set forth in its November 15, 2010 Order, two additional Plaintiffs are being added.	
Tim Michael Josephs	
192. Plaintiff TIM MICHAEL JOSEPHS ("Mr. Josephs") joined the U.S. Army in	
January 1967, after graduating from high school. Mr. Josephs was assigned to duty at Edgew	vood
Arsenal for approximately two months in 1968 — from January 1, 1968, to February 29, 196	8.
Before being assigned to Edgewood Arsenal, Mr. Josephs went through basic training and	
advanced infantry training, and then attended Officer Candidate School for a few months.	
193. After Officer Candidate School, Mr. Josephs was assigned to a holding compa	iny,
which is a temporary assignment, at Fort Benning, but he anticipated the likelihood that he w	ould
be deployed to Vietnam.	
194. In late 1967, Mr. Josephs saw a flyer looking for volunteers to serve at Edgew	ood.
He was told, via an announcement at his morning formation, that volunteers at Edgewood wo	ould
be testing gas masks, boots, and other clothing, and there were no risks associated with the	
assignment. In fact, he was told that service at Edgewood was an "elite" opportunity that he	
would have to apply for and not necessarily be accepted. Because Edgewood was relatively	close
to his hometown of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Mr. Josephs believed that service there would a	allow
him to visit home more often.	

CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page65age767 of 181

195. He was promised weekends off, but does not recall other benefits that might have been promised. However, he later received a letter of commendation from Dr. Frederick Sidell, presumably upon completion of his assignment at Edgewood.

4 196. Once he arrived at Edgewood, Mr. Josephs was asked to sign a participation
5 agreement on January 3, 1968, which is a general consent form that did not state any information
about the drugs or substances to be given. He was also never warned of any potentially
detrimental health effects associated with the testing. Although the agreement references a
document entitled "Medical Research Volunteer Program" that was purportedly "annexed" to the
agreement, no such document existed. Mr. Josephs never received any documents explaining the
details of the Edgewood assignment.

11 197. In fact, the instructions Mr. Josephs did receive were that he would "pay for it" if
12 he ever tried to quit his assignment at Edgewood, and that he was not ever to talk about
13 Edgewood with anyone.

- 14 198. The day after Mr. Josephs signed his agreement, he went through a battery of
 15 physical and mental evaluations before being used as a test subject, although he no longer recalls
 16 the details surrounding those initial evaluations.
- 17 199. While at Edgewood, Mr. Josephs was subjected to tests approximately once per 18 week. During some tests, he was injected with substances that were unknown to him at the time. 19 Following the injections, the Edgewood staff personnel typically would observe him for a period 20 of time, often several hours and sometimes it would span multiple days. Mr. Josephs may have 21 participated in tests that required him to wear gas masks while being exposed to chemicals in gas 22 chambers.
 - 23 200. Mr. Josephs was required to carry a special card that provided instructions to call
 24 Edgewood if he experienced a medical emergency while off base during weekends. However, he
 25 does not recall what he told his family and friends during his visits to them on the weekends
 26 about what he was doing at Edgewood, or why he had to carry a card with instructions regarding
 27 potential medical emergencies.
 - 28

1

2

3

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009370C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//015Page66age768 of 181

Long after the completion of his assignment at Edgewood, Mr. Josephs first
 discovered that he received at least the following chemicals and/or derivatives thereof, as
 indicated in his medical records and/or correspondence from the government: pyridine-2 aldoxime methane sulfate (a derivative of 2-PAM), also known as P2S, scopolamine, Prolixin,
 Congentin, and Artane.

6 202. Moreover, Mr. Josephs' medical files indicated that the experiment in which he 7 was given 9 grams of P2S on February 1, 1968, was to treat "organophosphorous poisoning," 8 which results from exposure to anticholinesterase agents such as nerve gas and pesticides. This 9 indicates that Mr. Josephs likely received injections of nerve gas such as sarin, and/or pesticides 10 such as dioxin, prior to receiving a high dose of P2S.

203. During one of the experiments on February 19-21, 1968, after Mr. Josephs was
given Prolixin, he had an apparent reaction that produced symptoms akin to those of Parkinson's
disease, including tremors. According to his medical files, the doctor on staff used drugs that
were normally used to treat Parkinson's disease (i.e., Congentin and Artane) to treat him, and his
symptoms subsided.

16 204. Upon leaving Edgewood Arsenal at the end of February 1968, Mr. Josephs was
17 debriefed by government personnel. Mr. Josephs was warned to never talk about his experiences
18 at Edgewood, and to forget about everything that he ever did, said, or heard at Edgewood.

19 205. Mr. Josephs has a copy of a "class picture" from Edgewood, consisting of
20 volunteers who served at Edgewood at or around the same time he did. He recognizes the
21 volunteer seated next to him in the picture, but does not recall his name. He also does not
22 remember anyone else in the picture.

23 206. A few days after leaving Edgewood, Mr. Josephs returned to Fort Benning. His
24 medical records show that he required medication for "nerves." He also recalls "not feeling
25 himself," nervous and "shaky" for a while after returning to Fort Benning.

26 207. After a short stint at Fort Benning, Mr. Josephs served in Thailand for about one
27 year, prior to being honorably discharged from the service in August of 1969, at which time

64

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//1015Page97age769 of 181

Mr. Josephs returned home to Pittsburgh. Based upon his instructions, Mr. Josephs did not tell anyone about what happened at Edgewood.

3

4

5

2

1

208. Since being discharged from the military, Mr. Josephs has been contacted by the government representatives on several occasions. For example, in 1975, he was contacted by the government for the completion of a questionnaire to assess his general health.

6 209. Mr. Josephs decided to try to find out more about his experiences at Edgewood 7 and what actually happened there, so he drafted a letter to the government to find out what 8 substances he was exposed to while at Edgewood. On September 17, 1975, Mr. Josephs received 9 a letter from Dr. C. McClure, Director of Biomedical Laboratory, informing him of the names of 10 three of the substances to which he was exposed, none of which he had ever heard of: pyridine-2-11 aldoxime methane sulfate, scopolamine, and Prolixin. As Mr. Josephs was still in good health at 12 the time, he did not follow up with the government further. Mr. Josephs' records do not show any 13 contacts between the government and him regarding his services at Edgewood between 1976 and 14 2000.

15 210. However, in 2000 and then 2001, Mr. Josephs received additional surveys from the
government which asked questions about his state of health. It was then Mr. Josephs requested
his file relating to the experiments he had undergone at Edgewood, which discussed various other
substances (i.e., Congentin and Artane, and possibly also nerve gas and/or pesticides) to which he
was exposed during his time at Edgewood. The government never warned him, at any time,
about the possible health effects of his exposures at Edgewood.

21 Mr. Josephs' health has deteriorated rapidly in the last several years, which has 211. 22 made it difficult for him to investigate what happened at Edgewood, and to assess possible links 23 to his health problems. In 2004, he was diagnosed with Parkinson's disease, which he recently 24 learned has some sort of an association with the chemicals he was exposed to at Edgewood. He 25 also suffered two "small strokes" (as told by his doctor, Dr. Nicolaas Bohnen), which may have 26 resulted from exposure to the chemicals at Edgewood. In addition, he currently suffers from 27 hypertension, which may have been caused by his exposure to P2S. Mr. Josephs' medical records 28 show that he had received a very high dose (9 grams) of P2S while at Edgewood, a dose much THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 65 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

higher than the low doses (of 2 PAM, of which P2S is a derivative) found to cause hypertension
 in recent studies.

3 212. Mr. Josephs sought benefits through the VA in the fall of 2009, but was notified
4 via mail by the VA regional office in Baltimore that he was not eligible because his family
5 income was too high. However, the substantial out-of-pocket medical expenses, including cost of
6 his treatments and prescription drugs, has been a financial burden to Mr. Josephs and his wife.

7 213. The account in this Third Amended Complaint has been compiled from memories
8 and fragments of Mr. Josephs' own recollection, earlier discussions with his wife, the results of
9 his wife's research, as well as portions of his available military records.

10

William Blazinski

214. Plaintiff WILLIAM BLAZINSKI ("Mr. Blazinski") was drafted into the Army and
began service on October 4, 1966, at the age of 19. He was stationed at Edgewood Arsenal for a
60-day tour from March 1, 1968, to April 30, 1968. Before being assigned to Edgewood,
Mr. Blazinski was stationed at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. He was trained as an infantryman, but also
served in the 85th Missile Detachment.

16 215. While stationed at Fort Sill, Mr. Blazinski attended a presentation by personnel 17 from Edgewood, who were recruiting test subjects to test substances and/or equipment. In 18 exchange for participating, volunteers were promised that they would have three-day weekend 19 passes and no duties (i.e., guard or KP duties) beyond participation in tests. Mr. Blazinski agreed 20 to participate, believing that he was "doing the right thing" by doing so.

21 216. After volunteering, Mr. Blazinski underwent a "mental stability" test and a
22 physical at Fort Sill. At that time or shortly after arriving at Edgewood, he completed numerous
23 forms, including a "participation agreement." To his recollection, Mr. Blazinski never received a
24 Volunteer Handbook. While Mr. Blazinski does not remember signing a security non-disclosure
25 form, he was told repeatedly that the experiments were top-secret and that he could not disclose
26 anything about what happened there to anyone. He became Volunteer Number 5031.

 27 217. Mr. Blazinski participated in at least five experiments at Edgewood. During three
 28 of them, he was gassed with types of chlorobenzylidene malononitrile ("CS," commonly known
 THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009370C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page69age761 of 181

as tear gas). Mr. Blazinski was told that the gas was being deployed in Vietnam and that, after being dropped in enemy tunnels, "nobody was coming out." During these gas experiments, Mr. Blazinski and other participants were instructed to remain in a gas chamber for as long as possible while being exposed to CS gas. During each CS test, he managed to tolerate the exposure for ten minutes as his eyes watered, his nose burned, and he choked before being removed from the chamber.

7 218. In another experiment, Mr. Blazinski was told that he was testing an agent and its 8 antidote and that he would lose his evesight temporarily during the test. Instead, he was placed in 9 a padded room and given scopolamine, an experimental antidote for nerve-agent poisoning that 10 causes harmful side effects, and another drug, physostigmine, to test its ability to reverse 11 scopolamine's effects. After a short time, he suddenly noticed that the wall was "fluttering" like 12 a flag in the sky, and he began having severe vision problems. He could not distinguish between 13 his fingers when holding his hand in front of his face; his hand looked "webbed." He was then 14 taken to another room where he was given math and mechanical tests that he had previously 15 taken. Mr. Blazinski lacked the focus to perform the math test and the dexterity to perform the 16 mechanical test. He was given thick glasses to help him see. Mr. Blazinski was then taken to lunch. When given a plate of peas, the peas looked like one green mass, and he was unable to 17 18 feed himself without assistance.

19 219. During a fifth experiment, described to him at the time as a "communications
20 system" test, electrodes were attached to Mr. Blazinski and electrical charges ran through his
21 body, causing pain like pinpricks. Years later, Mr. Blazinski would learn that it had actually been
22 a drug experiment and that he may have been part of a control group.

23 220. Mr. Blazinski returned to Fort Sill to complete his military obligation and was
24 discharged from the Army on October 3, 1968.

25 221. In 2008, Mr. Blazinski was diagnosed with chronic lymphocytic leukemia and
26 ulcerative colitis. He never told any doctor about his time at Edgewood until after those
27 diagnoses. He also suffers from high blood pressure and eczema. Mr. Blazinski applied for VA
28 disability benefits in 2008, but was denied.
THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT

CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1

2

3

4

5

6

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015Page Page 762 of 181

222. The additional individual Plaintiffs in this Claim for Relief seek the same forms of relief as the original Plaintiffs. Together with one or more of the original Plaintiffs, Plaintiffs may seek court approval for the Additional Plaintiffs to serve as class representatives.

FOURTH CLAIM FOR RELIEF BY VVA AND ALL INDIVIDUAL PLAINTIFFS AGAINST DVA AND SECRETARY SHINSEKI (Declaratory and Injunctive Relief)

223. Plaintiffs reallege and incorporate herein by reference as though fully set forth, each and every allegation contained in Paragraphs 1 through 222 of this Complaint, subject to this Court's rulings in its January 19, 2010, Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part Defendants' Motions to Dismiss and Denying Defendants' Alternative Motion for Summary Judgment (Docket No. 59).

Defendant Department of Veterans Affairs

224. Defendant DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS ("DVA") is the federal agency responsible for providing service-connected death and disability compensation ("SCDDC") and free, priority health care for our nation's veterans (and their survivors) who become disabled or die in their service to our country. The Veterans Benefits Administration ("VBA") is the branch of DVA responsible for the administration of veterans' benefits, including SCDDC, while the Veterans Health Administration ("VHA") is responsible for providing free health care to disabled veterans on a priority basis. Defendant ERIC K. SHINSEKI is the United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, and is named herein solely in his official capacity.

20 225. Defendants have actively concealed the DVA's actual participation in the chemical 21 and biological weapons program. Defendants have recently produced documents in discovery 22 that reveal that the Army, DOD, and CIA procured from DVA some of the substances, including 23 samples of drugs and chemicals, that the Army and CIA used to conduct experiments on military 24 personnel or veterans. The adverse information that made such substances unsuitable for 25 treatment or use were the exact same properties that made them attractive as candidates for use in 26 chemical or biological weapons, yet the DVA either failed to advise the other defendants of the 27 known or suspected risks or failed to ensure that those known or suspected risks were disclosed to 28

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

18

19

15

17

Case: 13Case409-02009370C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16//015PagePage763 of 181

the military personnel whom the DVA knew would be tested with the substances. Defendants never shared any information about known or suspected risks with the subjects of the experiments. DVA assumed an independent obligation of full disclosure and notification to the military personnel exposed to substances that it provided to Defendants, but DVA has failed to fulfill that obligation. Plaintiffs have been unable to obtain information from Defendants as to what substances were actually supplied by DVA, and which were used on the Individual Plaintiffs or other class members.

8 226. Moreover, during the long period of time that the DVA has been involved in 9 deciding whether affected veterans obtain free, priority health care and SCDDC, as well as 10 conducting the outreach activities described above, the DVA has been conducting its own 11 experiments using human subjects (veterans) that involve many of the same chemical and 12 biological weapons that were the subject of the Army and CIA programs, and many of which also 13 failed to comply with the Official Directives. For example, the DVA has tested LSD-25 on 14 veterans dating back to at least the late 1950s. The DVA also conducted studies at its own 15 medical facilities in the early 1960s using veterans residing at a VA domiciliary as guinea pigs, 16 which were sponsored by the CIA and used CIA cut-outs for funding; for example MKULTRA 17 Subproject 125, conducted at the VA Center in Martinsburg. West Virginia, involved studies of 18 differential effects of drugs such as meprobamate and dextro-amphetamine on behavior, including 19 the placebo effect, utilized unwitting subjects, and used the Society for the Investigation of 20 Human Ecology as a cover for funding and security purposes. Based upon recent VHA filings 21 concerning its Research Laboratory Hazardous Agents Control Program, the common 22 chemicals/drugs tested by the DVA and the other Defendants include BZ (3-quinuclidinyl 23 benzialate), Lewisite, LSD, mustard gas, phosgene, sarin, soman (GD), tabun (GA), VX (nerve 24 gas), and others. Tests conducted in VHA research facilities also include a long litany of 25 biological agents such has botulism, anthrax, ebola virus, brucella, and many others. 26 227. In approximately 2005-06, the DVA became involved in outreach activities and 27 notification concerning veterans who had participated in the chemical and biological experiments 28 program. DVA divided the exposed veterans relevant to this action into two groups. First, based THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 69 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015PagePage764 of 181

upon information received from DOD, the DVA ultimately identified approximately 4,495
 veterans who had been exposed to mustard agents and lewisite (mustard gas) (the "Mustard Gas
 Group"). Second, DVA received or compiled a database of 10,528 veterans who were exposed to
 other chemical or biological substances at the Edgewood Arsenal (the "Chemical/Biological
 Weapons Group"). As known by the DVA, the DOD list received by the DVA omitted the names
 of all veterans exposed before 1954, which likely numbered in the tens of thousands.

7 Neither the DVA nor other Defendants have made even a semblance of a 228. 8 comprehensive effort to identify or notify veterans exposed to chemical and biological weapons at 9 other locations than the Edgewood Arsenal. Likewise, the DVA has not compiled any 10 information concerning veterans who were the subject of brain implants or mind control 11 experiments. Moreover, the DVA has made no effort to contact survivors of dead veterans, who 12 would be eligible for Dependency and Indemnity compensation ("DIC") if the death of the 13 veteran's spouse were service connected. As a result, Defendants' notification program began 14 with a truncated list of names representing only a small fraction of the veterans exposed to 15 chemical weapons, biological weapons, and mind control experiments and even a smaller fraction of persons potentially eligible for SCDDC, including DIC. 16

17 Of the 4,495 veterans in the Mustard Gas Group, the DVA concluded that almost 229. half (2,120) were dead, as to them, the notification efforts ceased, despite the survivors' potential 18 19 eligibility for DIC. Of the remaining 2,375 veterans in the Mustard Gas Group, the DVA has 20 found addresses of only 371, or 15.6%. As of September 2009, the DVA had received 1,518 21 SCDDC claims by veterans based upon mustard gas exposure, 142 of which were still pending. 22 The DVA's 2009 report does not reveal how many of the remaining 1,376 mustard gas claims 23 were granted, but a VBA data summary from January 2006 reported that 11 SCDDC claims in the 24 Mustard Gas Group had been granted, or approximately 0.8%. VBA abandoned any further 25 efforts to notify Mustard Gas Group veterans in 2009, and, as noted above, has never notified 26 survivors of veterans whose deaths were or may have been service connected of their potential 27 eligibility of DIC.

28

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1 230. Of the 10,528 names of veterans that DVA received from DOD concerning the 2 Chemical/Biological Weapons Group, the DVA has notified only 3,218, or 30.6%, and appears to 3 have made no effort to expand the original group of veteran names based upon defects, gaps, or 4 omissions in the original list. Moreover, it appears that the DVA has made no effort to notify 5 veterans with "possible exposures" or to identify military personnel exposed to toxic agents 6 during "protective suit physicals" at Edgewood unless the soldier had actually sought aid at the 7 "Toxic Aid Exposure Station." The DVA has received 87 SCDDC claims from veterans in the Chemical/Biological Weapons Group, of which only 2, less than 3%, have been granted. It is 8 9 unclear whether the DVA has continued or abandoned efforts to notify veterans whose names are 10 actually listed in the Chemical/Biological Weapons Group.

11 231. The notification letters sent by the DVA to veterans enclose so-called "Fact 12 Sheets" and Answers to "Frequently Asked Questions". The notification letters and other 13 materials sent by DVA, together with other information prepared or circulated as part of the DVA 14 outreach efforts, contain a series of misrepresentations of material fact and other information 15 intended and calculated to discourage veterans from applying for SCDDC or seeking health care 16 from the VHA. Among these misrepresentations and other statements were the following: 17 (a) falsely representing that the chemical and biological weapons tests had begun in the mid-18 1950s, a misstatement intended to justify the decision not to notify participants tested before 1954 and to hide the fact that such tests did not conform to the Nuremburg Law; (b) falsely 19 20 representing that scientific studies had been conducted showing that exposed veterans did not 21 have any significant adverse health effects and that "available evidence and follow-up" studies 22 had been conducted which "[did] not support significant long-term physical harm among subjects 23 exposed to acutely toxic amounts of [these] agents other than mustard gas and Lewisite;" 24 (c) falsely representing that the doses and safety of the test substances had been pre-confirmed in 25 animal tests and that doses were increased only where there was "a low risk of serious side 26 effects;" (d) falsely representing that the participants in the tests had received low doses; 27 (e) falsely representing that the participants in the tests had voluntarily consented to them and the 28 consent was informed because the Army had "provided study information to each volunteer;" THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 71 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1 (f) falsely representing that the tests were defensive in nature and purpose; (g) describing the drugs administered as "common approved pharmaceuticals," and that long-term health effects 2 3 from psychochemicals were limited to LSD; (h) the omission of known, material information 4 about the adverse physical and mental health effects of the chemicals and biological substances 5 derived from earlier studies or incidents involving humans, past studies of industrial accidents, animals studies, and other sources; (i) falsely representing that the tests were conducted in "great 6 7 care" and that details were recorded as to the date and type of study, the specific chemicals used, 8 the amount of each chemical, the observed health effects, and any treatment provided, and that all 9 participants had received treatment for all adverse health effects; (i) placing an undue and 10 disproportionate emphasis on the inclusion of placebos and benign substances, particularly given 11 the average number of tests of different chemicals each veteran was exposed to; (k) omitting 12 information concerning DIC claims that could be brought by survivors of veterans who 13 participated in the chemical and biological weapons tests; (1) withholding data concerning the 14 incidence of diseases or conditions experienced by veterans that had been exposed to chemicals 15 and drugs in experiments and the known dangers of interactions between or among different 16 chemicals or substances administered to veterans; and (m) falsely representing that no specific 17 medical tests or evaluations were available for the types of exposures experienced by veterans 18 and emphasizing that medical examinations only were available from the DVA, and that the fact 19 of notification did not suggest eligibility for health care or compensation, when in fact the DVA 20 knew or should have known that some of the veterans receiving notice were eligible for one or 21 both. The FAQs also represent that the DOD does not conduct any human experimentation 22 involving chemical agents today, although appears to contradict itself in a later sentence where it 23 states that the DOD continues to test agents that protect against chemical weapons, which implies 24 that chemicals are still being administered to service personnel in order to test the protective 25 agents. Moreover, the DVA has failed to adequately obtain exposure and test information 26 available from the Army and DOD concerning the identity, properties, doses, mode of exposure, 27 and other fundamental information relating to service connection, and to train adjudicators and 28 medical personnel to fairly evaluate and process SCDDC claims based upon exposure to THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT 72 CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

Case: 13Case409-02009320C4W DocDme9613820 Filedate/16/1015PagePage767 of 181

substances used in chemical and biological weapons or the program of mind-control experimentation.

3 232. The Fifth Amendment due process clause guarantees that decision makers 4 respecting eligibility for health care and SCDDC be neutral and unbiased, and that they lack an 5 interest in the subject matter of their determinations or some undisclosed conflict of interest. The 6 DVA's decisions described above, including the interminable delays in providing and misleading 7 contents of the notice, the incomplete rosters of veterans selected to receive notice, the small 8 percentage of veterans located, the nature of the information imparted to exposed veterans, and 9 the shockingly low success rate on claims are all reflections, manifestations, or the results of bias 10 and the violations of the due process rights of Plaintiffs and members of the proposed class.

233. Plaintiffs are entitled to a declaration from this Court stating that decisions made 11 by the DVA respecting entitlement to SCDDC and/or eligibility for free and/or medical care 12 13 based upon service connection are null and void due to violations of the due process clause of the 14 Fifth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.

15 234. Plaintiffs are also entitled to a preliminary and permanent injunction forbidding 16 defendants from continuing to use biased decision makers to decide their eligibility for free, 17 priority health care and for SCDDC, including DIC. Plaintiffs also request that this Court enter 18 an order directing the DVA to propose a plan to remedy denials of affected claims for SCDDC 19 and/or eligibility for medical care based upon service connection and to devise procedures for 20 resolving such claims that comply with the due process clause, which involve, at a minimum, an 21 independent decision maker, all to be submitted to the Court for advance approval.

22

1

2

PRAYER FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, subject to this Court's rulings in its January 19, 2010 Order Granting in 23 24 Part and Denying in Part Defendants' Motions to Dismiss and Denying Defendants' Alternative 25 Motion for Summary Judgment (Docket No. 59), Plaintiffs pray for judgment against 26 **DEFENDANTS** as follows:

27

On the First Claim for Relief, for declaratory relief as prayed for above.

73

28

THIRD AMENDED COMPLAINT CASE NO. CV 09-0037-CW sf- 2922333

1.

Case	e: 1 3623440	9-0 9200932004 W	Docomee613820 Filed the 16 / 1015 Page Page 768 of 181
1	2.	On the Second	l Claim for Relief, for a preliminary and permanent injunction as
2	prayed for a		
3	3.		Claim for Relief, for declaratory and injunctive relief as prayed for
4	above.		
5	4.	On the Fourth	Claim for Relief, for declaratory and injunctive relief as prayed for
6	above.		
7	5.	On all claims	for relief, for Plaintiffs' reasonable attorneys' fees and costs incurred
8	herein purs	uant to 28 U.S.C.	§ 2412 and any other applicable law.
9	6.	For such other	relief as the Court deems just and proper.
10			
11	Dated: Nov	ember 18, 2010	GORDON P. ERSPAMER TIMOTHY W. BLAKELY
12			STACEY M. SPRENKEL DANIEL J. VECCHIO
13			DIANA LUO MORRISON & FOERSTER LLP
14			
15			By: <u>/s/ GORDON P. ERSPAMER</u>
16			Gordon P. Erspamer [GErspamer@mofo.com]
17			Attorneys for Plaintiffs
18			Vietnam Veterans of America; Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization; Bruce
19			Price; Franklin D. Rochelle; Larry Meirow; Eric P. Muth; David C. Dufrane; Tim Michael Josephs; and William Planingli
20			and William Blazinski
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
	the second s	DED COMPLAINT 7 09-0037-CW	74

U.S. District Court Northern District of California Notice of Electronic Filing or Other Case Activity

NOTE: Please read this entire notice before calling the Help Desk. If you have questions, please email the Help Desk by replying to this message; include your question or comment along with the original text.

Please note that these Notices are sent for all cases in the system when any case activity occurs, regardless of whether the case is designated for e-filing or not, or whether the activity is the filing of an electronic document or not.

If there are **two** hyperlinks below, the first will lead to the docket and the second will lead to an e-filed document.

If there is no second hyperlink, there is no electronic document available.

See the FAQ posting 'I have a Notice of Electronic Filing that was e-mailed to me but there's no hyperlink...' on the ECF home page at <u>https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov</u> for more information.

The following transaction was received from by Erspamer, Gordon entered on 11/18/2010 5:23 PM PST and filed on 11/18/2010

 Case Name:
 Vietnam Veterans of America et al v. Central Intelligence Agency et al

 Case Number:
 4:09-cv-00037-CW

 Filer:
 Swords to Plowshares

 Veterans Rights Organization
 Vietnam Veterans of America

 Bruce Price
 Eventulin D. Pachelle

Franklin D. Rochelle Larry Meirow Eric P. Muth David C. Dufrane William Blazinski Tim Michael Josephs

Document Number: 180

Docket Text:

AMENDED COMPLAINT Third Amended Complaint for Declaratory and Injunctive Relief Under United States Constitution and Federal Statutes and Regulations against Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army,

https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin/Dispatch.pl?101407791286824

United States of America, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, Eric K. Shinseki. Filed byBruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, Veterans Rights Organization, Franklin D. Rochelle, Eric P. Muth, Swords to Plowshares, Larry Meirow, David C. Dufrane, William Blazinski, Tim Michael Josephs. (Attachments: # (1) Exhibit A, # (2) Exhibit B, # (3) Exhibit C)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 11/18/2010)

4:09-cv-00037-CW Notice has been electronically mailed to:

Adriano Hrvatin ahrvatin@mofo.com, patherton@mofo.com

Brigham John Bowen Brigham.Bowen@usdoj.gov

Gordon P. Erspamer GErspamer@mofo.com, jdwight@mofo.com, kbeaudoin@mofo.com, lsario@mofo.com

Joshua Edward Gardner joshua.e.gardner@usdoj.gov, kathleen.white@usdoj.gov

Kimberly L. Herb Kimberly.L.Herb@usdoj.gov

Lily Sara Farel lily.farel@usdoj.gov

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel ssprenkel@mofo.com, jhaskins@mofo.com

Timothy W. Blakely tblakely@mofo.com, lyan@mofo.com

4:09-cv-00037-CW Please see <u>General Order 45 Section IX C.2 and D</u>; Notice has NOT been electronically mailed to:

The following document(s) are associated with this transaction:

Document description: Main Document

Original filename:C:\Documents and Settings\keb1 \Desktop\Fax_File_or_Docket\NEW_Third_Amended_Complaint__No_Feres_.pdf Electronic document Stamp: [STAMP CANDStamp_ID=977336130 [Date=11/18/2010] [FileNumber=6920230-0] [8c52b83b5e352409d8b0d895aa924a92b5a39a2a77dbae7767a84842455bf6c692a0 db6fe77ea666332b674036bfb0132e469eae31b2ddeddc5fafe17028c53e]] Document description:Exhibit A Original filename:\\pracsupsf1\pracsup\$\86015\0000001\Court documents\Exhibits to Complaint\Exh A to Complaint with Bates_1978 DOJ Memo.pdf Electronic document Stamp: [STAMP CANDStamp_ID=977336130 [Date=11/18/2010] [FileNumber=6920230-1] [2419d8a80de93fe3a9ea64f02640786b49916b0457adcba455a8de57a48b44be9fb2 cd95c281316aedebe8485a2a7e576d58d90e3cd265a2d906277487bfb05c]] Document description:Exhibit B Original filename:\\pracsupsf1\pracsup\$\86015\0000001\Court documents\Exhibits to

Original filename:\\pracsupsf1\pracsup\$\86015\0000001\Court documents\Exhibits to Complaint\Exh B to Complaint with Bates_1963 CIA IG Report (reduced file size).pdf

https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin/Dispatch.pl?101407791286824

Electronic document Stamp: ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 81 of 181

[STAMP CANDStamp_ID=977336130 [Date=11/18/2010] [FileNumber=6920230-2] [70a1b7f4df5bf140ec46d4028947640a379670b0897d19c861c08be73cf16863c18d fec63ce7ed59dd6d7180062dfc1b8c393d6add8cbf792a84e32ee2f175ce]]

Document description:Exhibit C

Original filename:\\pracsupsf1\pracsup\$\86015\0000001\Court documents\Exhibits to Complaint\Exh C to Complaint with Bates_1953 Wilson memo.pdf

Electronic document Stamp:

[STAMP CANDStamp_ID=977336130 [Date=11/18/2010] [FileNumber=6920230-3] [05835356f097ece3c0d3b5345073e57fd3c72e95fc0e95cc115e9bf6636440cc5f0a 86cf826ea19b0fb4db104fe5e19e0a4ab4b431421a3ae264154d53c0f9e3]]

ADRMOPTERM, APPEAL, E-Filing, REFDIS, REFSET-EDL

U.S. District Court California Northern District (Oakland) CIVIL DOCKET FOR CASE #: 4:09-cv-00037-CW

Vietnam Veterans of America et al v. Central Intelligence Agency et al Assigned to: Hon. Claudia Wilken Referred to: Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley Magistrate Judge Elizabeth D. Laporte (Settlement) Case in other court: Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, 13-17430 14-15108

Cause: 28:2201 Constitutionality of State Statutes

<u>Plaintiff</u>

Vietnam Veterans of America a non-proft corporation

Date Filed: 01/07/2009 Date Terminated: 11/19/2013 Jury Demand: None Nature of Suit: 890 Other Statutory Actions Jurisdiction: U.S. Government Defendant

represented by Adriano Hrvatin

Morrison & Foerster LLP 425 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105 415-268-6207 Fax: 415-268-7522 Email: ahrvatin@mofo.com *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

Benjamin French Patterson

Morrison & Foerster 425 Market St San Francisco, CA 94105 415-268-6818 Email: bpatterson@mofo.com *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Eugene G. Illovsky

Morrison & Foerster 425 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105 415-268-7000 Fax: 415-268-7522 Email: eillovsky@mofo.com *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Gordon P. Erspamer

Morrison & Foerster 101 Ygnacio Valley Road, Suite 450 Walnut Creek, CA 94596 ID: 8963820

925/295-3341 Email: GErspamer@mofo.com *TERMINATED: 12/26/2012*

James P. Bennett

DktEntry: 15-5

Morrison & Foerster LLP 425 Market St. San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 415-268-7169 Fax: 415-268-7522 Email: jbennett@mofo.com *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Kimberly Linnell Taylor

Carr, McClellan, Ingersoll, Thompson & Horn 216 Park Road Burlingame, CA 94010 650-342-9600 Fax: 650-342-7685 Email: ktaylor@carr-mcclellan.com *TERMINATED: 07/28/2010*

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel

Morrison & Foerster LLP 425 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105 415-268-6040 Fax: 415-268-7522 Email: ssprenkel@mofo.com *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Timothy W. Blakely

Morrison & Foerster 425 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105 415-268-7000 Fax: 415.268.7522 Email: tblakely@mofo.com *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

represented by Adriano Hrvatin

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

Benjamin French Patterson

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

<u>Plaintiff</u> Bruce Price Case: 13-17430 02/03/2014

ID: 8963820

Eugene G. Illovsky (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

DktEntry: 15-5

Gordon P. Erspamer (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/26/2012*

James P. Bennett (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Kimberly Linnell Taylor (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 07/28/2010*

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Timothy W. Blakely (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

<u>Plaintiff</u>

Franklin D. Rochelle

represented by Adriano Hrvatin

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

Benjamin French Patterson (See above for address)

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Eugene G. Illovsky (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Gordon P. Erspamer (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/26/2012*

James P. Bennett (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Kimberly Linnell Taylor (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 07/28/2010*

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel

CAND-ECF Case: 13-17430

02/03/2014

ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Timothy W. Blakely

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 12/22/2011

represented by Adriano Hrvatin

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

Benjamin French Patterson (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Eugene G. Illovsky (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Gordon P. Erspamer (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/26/2012*

James P. Bennett (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Kimberly Linnell Taylor

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 07/28/2010 ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Timothy W. Blakely

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 12/22/2011

represented by Adriano Hrvatin

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

Benjamin French Patterson (See above for address)

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

<u>Plaintiff</u> Larry Meirow

<u>Plaintiff</u> Eric P. Muth Case: 13-17430 02/03/2014

ID: 8963820

Eugene G. Illovsky (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

DktEntry: 15-5

Gordon P. Erspamer (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/26/2012*

James P. Bennett (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Kimberly Linnell Taylor (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 07/28/2010*

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Timothy W. Blakely (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

<u>Plaintiff</u> David C. Dufrane

represented by Adriano Hrvatin

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

Benjamin French Patterson

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Eugene G. Illovsky (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Gordon P. Erspamer (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/26/2012*

James P. Bennett (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Kimberly Linnell Taylor

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 07/28/2010 ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

02/03/2014

Page 6 of 100 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 87 of 181

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Timothy W. Blakely

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

represented by Adriano Hrvatin

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 12/22/2011

Gordon P. Erspamer

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/26/2012*

Kimberly Linnell Taylor

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 07/28/2010

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Timothy W. Blakely

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 12/22/2011

<u>Plaintiff</u>

Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization *a California Non-Profit Corporation*

represented by Adriano Hrvatin

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

Benjamin French Patterson

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Eugene G. Illovsky

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Gordon P. Erspamer

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 12/26/2012

James P. Bennett

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Plaintiff

Wray C. Forrest TERMINATED: 11/18/2010 02/03/2014

Page 7 of 100 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 88 of 181

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Timothy W. Blakely

Attorney at Law Morrison & Foerster 425 Market Street San Francisco, CA 94105 415-268-7000 Fax: 415.268.7522 Email: tblakely@mofo.com *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

<u>Plaintiff</u>

William Blazinski

represented by Benjamin French Patterson

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Eugene G. Illovsky (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Gordon P. Erspamer (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/26/2012*

James P. Bennett (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Timothy W. Blakely

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

<u>Plaintiff</u> Tim Michael Josephs

represented by Benjamin French Patterson

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Eugene G. Illovsky

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Gordon P. Erspamer

(See above for address)

CAND-ECF Case: 13-17430

02/03/2014

ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5

TERMINATED: 12/26/2012

James P. Bennett (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Timothy W. Blakely (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 12/22/2011*

Plaintiff

Kathryn McMillan-Forrest

represented by Benjamin French Patterson

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Eugene G. Illovsky

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Gordon P. Erspamer

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 12/26/2012

Stacey Michelle Sprenkel

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

V.

<u>Defendant</u> Central Intelligence Agency

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

United States Department of Justice Federal Programs Branch 20 Massachusetts Avenue, NW Washington, DC, DC 20530 202-305-7583 Fax: 202-616-8202 Email: joshua.e.gardner@usdoj.gov *LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Brigham John Bowen

U.S. Department of Justice Civil Division, Federal Programs Branch P.O. Box 883

Washington, DC 20044 202-514-6289 Email: Brigham.Bowen@usdoj.gov *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Caroline Lewis Wolverton

DktEntry: 15-5

US Dept of Justice Civil Division, Federal Programs Branch PO Box 883 Washington, DC 20530 (202) 514-0265 Fax: (202)616-8470 Email: caroline.lewiswolverton@usdoj.gov *TERMINATED: 11/12/2010*

Eric Boone Beckenhauer

U.S. Department of Justice 20 Massachusetts Ave. NW Washington, DC 20530 202-514-3338 Fax: 202-616-8470 Email: eric.beckenhauer@usdoj.gov *TERMINATED: 06/02/2009 ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Judson Owen Littleton

U.S. Department of Justice Civil Division, Federal Programs Branch 20 Massachusetts Ave. NW Washington, DC 20530 202-305-8714 Email: Judson.O.Littleton@usdoj.gov *TERMINATED: 06/17/2013*

Kimberly L. Herb

U.S. Department of Justice, Civil Division Federal Programs Branch 20 Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington, DC 20530 (202) 305-8356 Email: Kimberly.L.Herb@usdoj.gov *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Lily Sara Farel

Department of Justice Civil Division Federal Programs Branch

ID: 8963820

20 Massachusetts Ave. NW Washington, DC 20001 202-353-7633 Fax: 202-616-8460 Email: lily.farel@usdoj.gov *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Ryan B Parker

DktEntry: 15-5

United States Department of Justice Civil Division 20 Massachusetts Ave., NW Washington, DC 20001 202-514-4336 Email: ryan.parker@usdoj.gov *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

<u>Defendant</u>

Michael V. Hayden

General, USAF, Director of the Central Intelligence Agency TERMINATED: 07/24/2009

represented by Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Caroline Lewis Wolverton (See above for address) *TERMINATED*: 11/12/2010

Eric Boone Beckenhauer

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/02/2009 ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Kimberly L. Herb

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address)

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Defendant

United States Department of Defense

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Caroline Lewis Wolverton (See above for address)

ID: 8963820

TERMINATED: 11/12/2010

Eric Boone Beckenhauer (See above for address)

TERMINATED: 06/02/2009 ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Judson Owen Littleton (See above for address)

TERMINATED: 06/17/2013

Kimberly L. Herb (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Ryan B Parker (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Defendant

Robert M. Gates

Secretary of Defense TERMINATED: 10/19/2011

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Caroline Lewis Wolverton

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 11/12/2010*

Eric Boone Beckenhauer

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/02/2009 ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Judson Owen Littleton

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/17/2013*

Kimberly L. Herb

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Case: 13-17430 02/03/2014

ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 93 of

Page 12 of 100 Page: 93 of 181

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address)

ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Defendant

Pete Geren

United States Secretary of the Army TERMINATED: 10/19/2011

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Caroline Lewis Wolverton

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 11/12/2010

Eric Boone Beckenhauer

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/02/2009 ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Judson Owen Littleton (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/17/2013*

Kimberly L. Herb (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

<u>Defendant</u>

United States of America

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Caroline Lewis Wolverton (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 11/12/2010*

Eric Boone Beckenhauer

https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin/DktRpt.pl?241846590631538-L_1_0-1

Case: 13-17430 02/03/2014

ID: 8963820

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/02/2009 ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Judson Owen Littleton (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/17/2013*

Kimberly L. Herb (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Ryan B Parker (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Defendant

Michael B. Mukasey

Attorney General of the United States TERMINATED: 07/24/2009

represented by Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Caroline Lewis Wolverton

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 11/12/2010

Eric Boone Beckenhauer

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/02/2009 ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Kimberly L. Herb

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Defendant

United States Department of the Army

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Caroline Lewis Wolverton (See above for address)

 $https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin/DktRpt.pl?241846590631538-L_1_0-1$

TERMINATED: 11/12/2010

Eric Boone Beckenhauer (See above for address)

TERMINATED: 06/02/2009 ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Judson Owen Littleton (See above for address)

TERMINATED: 06/17/2013

Kimberly L. Herb (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Ryan B Parker (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Defendant

Eric H. Holder, Jr. *Attorney General of the United States*

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Caroline Lewis Wolverton

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 11/12/2010

Judson Owen Littleton

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/17/2013*

Kimberly L. Herb (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Ryan B Parker

Case: 13-17430 02/03/2014

Page 15 of 100 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 96 of 181

> (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Defendant

United States Department of Veterans Affairs

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Judson Owen Littleton (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/17/2013*

Kimberly L. Herb (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Ryan B Parker (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Defendant

Eric K. Shinseki

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Judson Owen Littleton

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/17/2013*

Kimberly L. Herb (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Case: 13-17430 02/03/2014

ID: 8963820

20 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 9

Page 16 of 100 Page: 97 of 181

Ryan B Parker

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Defendant

United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Judson Owen Littleton (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/17/2013*

Kimberly L. Herb (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Ryan B Parker (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

<u>Defendant</u>

David H Petraeus

Director of the Central Intelligence Agency

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Judson Owen Littleton

(See above for address) TERMINATED: 06/17/2013

Kimberly L. Herb

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel

https://ecf.cand.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin/DktRpt.pl?241846590631538-L_1_0-1

1/27/2014

CAND-ECF Case: 13-17430

02/03/2014

ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Ryan B Parker

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

<u>Defendant</u>

Leon E. Panetta Secretary of Defense

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Judson Owen Littleton (See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/17/2013*

Kimberly L. Herb (See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Ryan B Parker (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

Defendant

John McHugh United States Secretary of the Army

represented by Joshua Edward Gardner

(See above for address) LEAD ATTORNEY ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Brigham John Bowen

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Judson Owen Littleton

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 06/17/2013*

Kimberly L. Herb

(See above for address) ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED

Case: 13-17430 02/03/2014

ID: 8963820

Lily Sara Farel (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

DktEntry: 15-5

Ryan B Parker (See above for address) *ATTORNEY TO BE NOTICED*

V.

Respondent

Department of Veterans Affairs *TERMINATED: 11/18/2010*

represented by Caroline Lewis Wolverton

(See above for address) *TERMINATED: 11/12/2010*

#	Docket Text	
01/07/20091COMPLAINT against United States Department of the And Intelligence Agency, Michael V. Hayden, United States D Defense, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, United States of A Mukasey (Filing fee \$ 350, receipt number 34611027260 D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. (Attachr # 2 Exhibit B, # 3 Exhibit C)(cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed (Entered: 01/08/2009)		
<u>2</u>		
<u>3</u>	ADR SCHEDULING ORDER: Case Management Statement due by 4/7/2009. Case Management Conference set for 4/14/2009 02:00 PM. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Standing Order)(cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 1/7/2009) (Entered: 01/08/2009)	
	CASE DESIGNATED for Electronic Filing. (cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 1/7/2009) (Entered: 01/08/2009)	
<u>4</u>	SUMMONS Returned Executed by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. Central Intelligence Agency served on 1/8/2009, answer due 3/9/2009. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 1/21/2009) (Entered: 01/21/2009)	
<u>5</u>	SUMMONS Returned Executed by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. United States Department of the Army served on 1/12/2009, answer due 3/13/2009. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 1/21/2009) (Entered: 01/21/2009)	
	1 2 <u>3</u> <u>4</u>	

CAND-ECF		Page 19 of 100
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 100 of 181
01/21/2009	<u>6</u>	SUMMONS Returned Executed by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. United States Department of Defense served on 1/14/2009, answer due 3/16/2009. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 1/21/2009) (Entered: 01/21/2009)
01/21/2009	7	*** FILED IN ERROR. PLEASE REFER TO DOCUMENT 12. *** SUMMONS Returned Executed by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. Robert M. Gates served on 1/12/2009, answer due 3/13/2009. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 1/21/2009) Modified on 1/23/2009 (feriab, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 01/21/2009)
01/21/2009	<u>8</u>	SUMMONS Returned Executed by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. Pete Geren served on 1/12/2009, answer due 3/13/2009. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 1/21/2009) (Entered: 01/21/2009)
01/21/2009	<u>9</u>	SUMMONS Returned Executed by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. Michael V. Hayden served on 1/8/2009, answer due 3/9/2009. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 1/21/2009) (Entered: 01/21/2009)
01/21/2009	<u>10</u>	SUMMONS Returned Executed by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. Michael B. Mukasey served on 1/8/2009, answer due 3/9/2009. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 1/21/2009) (Entered: 01/21/2009)
01/21/2009	<u>11</u>	SUMMONS Returned Executed by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. United States of America served on 1/8/2009, answer due 3/9/2009. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 1/21/2009) (Entered: 01/21/2009)
01/23/2009	<u>12</u>	SUMMONS Returned Executed by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. Robert M. Gates served on 1/14/2009, answer due 3/16/2009. <i>CORRECTION OF DOCKET # 7</i> . (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 1/23/2009) (Entered: 01/23/2009)
03/12/2009	<u>13</u>	SUMMONS Returned Executed by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price. United States of America served on 3/10/2009, answer due 5/11/2009. <i>Personal Service on US Attorney, Northern District of</i> <i>California</i> (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/12/2009) (Entered: 03/12/2009)
03/24/2009	<u>14</u>	STIPULATION to Continue Case Management Conference; and [Proposed] Order by Central Intelligence Agency, Michael V. Hayden, United States Department of Defense, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, United States of America, Michael B. Mukasey, United States Department of the Army, Vietnam Veterans of America, et al. (Beckenhauer, Eric) (Filed on 3/24/2009) Modified on 3/25/2009 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 03/24/2009)

<u>15</u>

03/31/2009

ORDER re <u>14</u> granting STIPULATION to Continue Case Management

CAND-ECF				Page 20 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 101 of 181

h		
		Conference. Initial Case Management Conference set for 6/16/2009 02:00 PM Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 3/31/09. (scc, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/31/2009) (Entered: 03/31/2009)
04/30/2009	<u>16</u>	NOTICE by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price <i>Notice of Service by Certified Mail-Return Receipt Requested</i> (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/30/2009) (Entered: 04/30/2009)
04/30/2009	<u>17</u>	Certificate of Interested Entities by Franklin D. Rochelle, Larry Meirow, Vietnam Veterans of America, Eric P. Muth, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Bruce Price <i>Plaintiffs' Corporate Disclosure Statement and</i> <i>Certification of Interested Entities or Persons</i> (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/30/2009) (Entered: 04/30/2009)
05/11/2009	<u>18</u>	STIPULATION to Extend Time to Respond to Complaint and to Enter Briefing Schedule; and [Proposed] Order by Central Intelligence Agency, Michael V. Hayden, United States Department of Defense, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, United States of America, Michael B. Mukasey, United States Department of the Army, Vietnam Veterans of America, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle. (Beckenhauer, Eric) (Filed on 5/11/2009) Modified on 5/12/2009 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 05/11/2009)
05/12/2009	<u>19</u>	ORDER re <u>18</u> granting STIPULATION to Extend Time to Respond to Complaint and to Enter Briefing Schedule. Motion Hearing set for 9/17/2009 02:00 PM Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 5/12/09. (scc, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/12/2009) (Entered: 05/12/2009)
05/26/2009	<u>20</u>	ADR Certification (ADR L.R. 3-5 b) of discussion of ADR options <i>and Joint</i> <i>Request for Exemption from Formal ADR Process</i> (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Beckenhauer, Eric) (Filed on 5/26/2009) (Entered: 05/26/2009)
05/29/2009	<u>21</u>	ORDER granting re 20 Stipulation Re: ADR Certification (ADR L.R. 3-5 b)of discussion of ADR options filed by United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, Central Intelligence Agency, Michael B. Mukasey, United States of America, Michael V. Hayden, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 5/29/09. (scc, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/29/2009) (Entered: 05/29/2009)
06/02/2009	<u>22</u>	NOTICE of Substitution of Counsel by Caroline Lewis Wolverton (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 6/2/2009) (Entered: 06/02/2009)
06/04/2009	<u>23</u>	MOTION for Extension of Time to File <i>Response to Complaint</i> filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Michael V. Hayden, United States Department of Defense, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, United States of America, Michael B. Mukasey, United States Department of the Army. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Affidavit Declaration of Caroline Lewis Wolverton, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order)(Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 6/4/2009) (Entered: 06/04/2009)
06/08/2009	<u>24</u>	Memorandum in Opposition re 23 MOTION for Extension of Time to File <i>Response to Complaint Plaintiffs' Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Enlarge Time to Respond to Complaint</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C.

CAND-ECF				Page 21 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 102 of 181

		Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/8/2009) (Entered: 06/08/2009)
06/08/2009	<u>25</u>	Declaration of Timothy W. Blakely in Support of <u>24</u> Memorandum in Opposition, <i>Declaration of Timothy W. Blakely in Support of Plaintiffs'</i> <i>Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Enlarge Time</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1, # <u>2</u> Exhibit 2, # <u>3</u> Exhibit 3)(Related document(s) <u>24</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/8/2009) (Entered: 06/08/2009)
06/09/2009	<u>26</u>	JOINT CASE MANAGEMENT STATEMENT filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Green, Michael V. Hayden, Michael B. Mukasey, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/9/2009) Modified on 6/10/2009 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/09/2009)
06/12/2009	<u>27</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken granting as modified <u>23</u> MOTION for Extension of Time to File Response to Complaint (scc, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/12/2009) (Entered: 06/12/2009)
06/30/2009	<u>28</u>	MOTION to Seal Document filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Michael B. Mukasey, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Affidavit Declaration of Caroline Lewis Wolverton, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order)(Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 6/30/2009) (Entered: 06/30/2009)
06/30/2009	<u>29</u>	MOTION to Dismiss filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Michael B. Mukasey, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 9/24/2009 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Affidavit Declaration of Kimberly J. Albers, # <u>2</u> Affidavit Declaration of Paul Weiss, # <u>3</u> Affidavit Declaration of Ema Lima, # <u>4</u> Affidavit Declaration of Clyde Bennett, # <u>5</u> Proposed Order) (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 6/30/2009) (Entered: 06/30/2009)
07/06/2009	<u>30</u>	Statement of Non-Opposition <i>to Defendants' Motion to File Privacy-Act Covered Records Under Seal</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/6/2009) (Entered: 07/06/2009)
07/24/2009	<u>31</u>	AMENDED COMPLAINT <i>(FIRST)</i> against Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Michael B. Mukasey, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. Filed byEric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Franklin D. Rochelle, David C. Dufrane. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B-1, # <u>3</u> Exhibit

CAND-ECF				Page 22 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 103 of 181
				Ū.
	B 2 # 4 Exhibit	B 3 # 5 Exhibit B	1 #6 Exhibit C)(Er	Snamer Gordon)

		B-2, # <u>4</u> Exhibit B-3, # <u>5</u> Exhibit B-4, # <u>6</u> Exhibit C)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/24/2009) (Entered: 07/24/2009)		
07/31/2009	 32 STIPULATION to Extend Time to Respond to First Am. Compl., to Enter Briefing Sch. and to Continue Initial Case Management Conference by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United S Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United S of America, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. M Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Righ Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Wolverton, Caroline) (File 7/31/2009) Modified on 8/3/2009 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/31/2009) 			
08/04/2009	 ORDER re <u>32</u> granting STIPULATION to Extend Time to Respond to First Am. Compl., to Enter Briefing Sch. and to Continue Initial Case Management Conference. Initial Case Management Conference set for 10/29/2009 02:00 PM. Motion Hearing set for 10/29/2009 02:00 PM Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 8/4/09. (scc, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 8/4/2009) (Entered: 08/04/2009) 			
08/14/2009	<u>34</u>	MOTION to Dismiss <i>First Amended Complaint</i> filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 10/29/2009 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Affidavit Albers Declaration, # <u>2</u> Affidavit Weiss Declaration, # <u>3</u> Affidavit Lima Declaration, # <u>4</u> Affidavit Bennett Declaration, # <u>5</u> Proposed Order)(Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 8/14/2009) (Entered: 08/14/2009)		
08/19/2009	35MOTION Administrative Relief Pursuant To Local Rule 7-11 Regarding Defendants' Failure To Comply With Local Rule 79-5 filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Fran D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietna Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/19/2009) (Entered: 08/19/2009)			
08/19/2009	 08/19/2009 36 Declaration of ADRIANO HRVATIN in Support of 35 MOTION Administrative Relief <i>Pursuant To Local Rule 7-11 Regarding Defendam</i> <i>Failure To Comply With Local Rule 79-5</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wra Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans America. (Related document(s) 35) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/19/2 (Entered: 08/19/2009) 			
08/19/2009	<u>37</u>	Proposed Order re <u>35</u> MOTION Administrative Relief <i>Pursuant To Local</i> <i>Rule 7-11 Regarding Defendants' Failure To Comply With Local Rule 79-5</i> by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/19/2009) (Entered: 08/19/2009)		

CAND-ECF		00/00/004 4			Page 23 of 10
Case: 13-17	7430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 104 of 181
08/24/2009	<u>38</u>	<i>To Local Rule 7- Rule 79-5</i> filed b Michael V. Hayo United States De United States of Lewis Wolverton	<i>I Regarding Defe</i> yCentral Intelligenden, Eric H. Holder, partment of Defens America. (Attachm	ndants' Failure To C ce Agency, Robert M , Jr, Michael B. Muk e, United States Dep	A. Gates, Pete Geren, casey, Leon Panetta, partment of the Army, Declaration of Caroline
08/31/2009	<u>39</u>	Seal Document ; MOTION Admin Defendants' Fail	denying as moot 2 nistrative Relief Pur		; granting <u>35</u>
09/02/2009	<u>40</u>	MOTION to Seal Document filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Signature Page (Declarations/Stipulations) Stipulation, # <u>2</u> Affidavit Declaration of Caroline Lewis Wolverton, # <u>3</u> Proposed Order)(Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 9/2/2009) (Entered: 09/02/2009)			Jr, Michael B. efense, United States tachments: $\# 1$ # 2 Affidavit
09/02/2009	45	Lima, Clyde Ber filed byCentral I Leon Panetta, Ut	nett re defendants' ntelligence Agency nited States Departr	motion to dismiss fi , Robert M. Gates, E	ited States Department
		FILED UND	DER SEAL		
		(Entered: 10/08/2	2009)		
09/10/2009	<u>41</u>	on Defendants M Initial Case Man Larry Meirow, E Plowshares, Vete United States of States Departmen Adriano Hrvatin Briefing and Hea Amended Comp	Initial to Dismiss File agement Conference ric P. Muth, Bruce erans Rights Organi America, United St nt of Defense. (Atta- in Support of Stipu- uring Schedule on E- laint and to Continu on) (Filed on 9/10/2	irst Amended Compl ere by David C. Dufra Price, Franklin D. R zation, Vietnam Ver ates of Department of achments: # <u>1</u> Affida lation and [Proposed Defendants Motion to be Initial Case Mana	terans of America, of the Army, United vit Declaration of d] Order Extending
09/15/2009 <u>42</u>		Scheduled ON D Initial Case Man United States De	Defendants' Motion agement Conference partment of Defens	e,,, filed by Eric P. I	ended Complaint and Muth, Larry Meirow, ited States Department

CAND-ECF					Page 24 of 1
Case: 13-174	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 105 of 181
		Veterans of Ame Rights Organizat 02:00 PM. Motio Floor, Oakland. 10/23/09 Signe	erica, Robert M. Ga tion Initial Case Ma on Hearing set for 1 Plaintiffs' oppositio	nagement Conferen 1/12/2009 02:00 PM n due: 10/2/09; Defe Wilken on 9/14/09.	, Pete Geren, Veterans ce set for 11/12/2009 I in Courtroom 2, 4th
10/02/2009	<u>43</u>	<i>Complaint</i> filed Muth, Bruce Pric Rights Organizat	byDavid C. Dufrance, Franklin D. Roc tion, Vietnam Veter	helle, Swords to Plo ans of America. (Er	Larry Meirow, Eric P. wshares, Veterans
10/07/2009	<u>44</u>			granting <u>40</u> Motion to 09) (Entered: 10/07/2	o Seal Document (scc. 2009)
10/19/2009	<u>46</u>	Meirow, Eric P. Plowshares, Vete Plaintiff Swords Disclosure States	Muth, Bruce Price, erans Rights Organ to Plowshares: Vet ment and Certificat	David C. Dufrane, W Franklin D. Rochell Ization, Vietnam Vet erans Rights Organi ion of Interested Ent /2009) (Entered: 10/	terans of America station's Corporate stities or Persons
10/23/2009	<u>47</u>	byCentral Intelli Hayden, Eric H. Department of D of America. (Att Exhibit Army Re (Wolverton, Car	gence Agency, Rob Holder, Jr, Michae Defense, United Stat achments: # <u>1</u> Exhi eg. 70-25 (1962), #	ert M. Gates, Pete G l B. Mukasey, Leon es Department of the bit Army Reg. 40-40 <u>3</u> Exhibit Army Reg 23/2009) Modified of	Panetta, United States e Army, United States 00, ch. 3 (2008), # <u>2</u> . 70-25 (1990))
10/28/2009	<u>48</u>	MOTION to Dis Conference by D Muth, Bruce Prio Rights Organizat Agency, et al. (E	miss <i>First Amendee</i> David C. Dufrane, W ce, Franklin D. Roc tion, Vietnam Veter Erspamer, Gordon) (ontinuing Hearing of <i>d Complaint and Init</i> /ray C. Forrest, Larr helle, Swords to Plo rans of America, Cer Filed on 10/28/2009 Entered: 10/28/2009	<i>tial Case Management</i> y Meirow, Eric P. wshares, Veterans htral Intelligence) Modified on
10/28/2009	<u>49</u>	Order Continuin Complaint and I Dufrane, Wray O D. Rochelle, Swe Veterans of Ame	g Hearing on Defen nitial Case Manage C. Forrest, Larry Me ords to Plowshares,	ndants' Motion to Di ment Conference file eirow, Eric P. Muth, Veterans Rights Org	tion, and [Proposed] smiss First Amended ed byDavid C. Bruce Price, Franklin ganization, Vietnam ner, Gordon) (Filed on
10/29/2009	<u>50</u>	ORDER re <u>48</u> G MOTION to Dis		tion Continuing Hea	ring on Defendants' 34

CAND-ECF Case: 13-17430		Page 25 of 02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 106 of 18	
		Conference. Case Management Conference set for 12/3/2009 02:00 PM. Motion Hearing set for 12/3/2009 02:00 PM Signed by Judge CLAUDIA WILKEN on 10/29/09. (scc, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 10/29/2009) (Entere 10/29/2009)	
11/30/200951Updated Initial Joint Case Management Statement filed by David C. Dr Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietna Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pe Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, United States Department of D United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Ersp Gordon) (Filed on 11/30/2009) Modified on 12/1/2009 (vlk, COURT S (Entered: 11/30/2009)			
12/03/2009	<u>52</u>	Minute Entry: Motion Hearing held on 12/3/2009 before Claudia Wilken (Date Filed: 12/3/2009) re <u>34</u> MOTION to Dismiss <i>First Amended Complain</i> , filed by United States Department of Defense, Leon Panetta, United States Department of the Army, Eric H. Holder, Jr., Central Intelligence Agency, Michael B. Mukasey, United States of America, Michael V. Hayden, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Initial Case Management Conference held on 12/3/200 before Claudia Wilken (Date Filed: 12/3/2009). (Court Reporter Diane Skillman.) (scc, COURT STAFF) (Date Filed: 12/3/2009) (Entered: 12/16/2009)	
12/17/2009	53	AMENDED COMPLAINT Second Amended Complaint for Declaratory and Injunctive Relief Under United States Constitution and Federal Statutes against Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United State Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United State of America. Filed byBruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, Veterans Rights Organization, Franklin D. Rochelle, Eric P. Muth, Swords to Plowshares, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, David C. Dufrane. (Attachment # <u>1</u> Exhibit Exh. A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit Exh. B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit Exh. C)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/17/2009) (Entered: 12/17/2009)	
12/23/2009	<u>54</u>	MINUTE ORDER AND CASE MANAGEMENT ORDER: ORDER REFERRING CASE to Magistrate Judge for Settlement. Bench Trial set for 3/26/2012 08:30 AM. Further Case Management Conference set for 1/5/2012 02:00 PM. Motion Hearing set for 1/5/2012 02:00 PM. Pretrial Conference s for 3/13/2012 02:00 PM Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 12/23/09. (scc COURT STAFF) (Filed on 12/23/2009) (Entered: 12/23/2009)	
12/28/2009		CASE REFERRED to Magistrate Judge Magistrate Judge Elizabeth D. Laporte for Settlement (wh, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 12/28/2009) (Entered 12/28/2009)	

12/31/2009		NOTICE OF SETTLEMENT CONFERENCE AND ORDER - Settlement Conference set for 3/19/2010 09:30 AM in Courtroom E, 15th Floor, San Francisco. Signed by Judge Elizabeth D. Laporte on 12/31/09. (lmh, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 12/31/2009) (Entered: 12/31/2009)
01/05/2010	<u>56</u>	NOTICE of Appearance by Kimberly L. Herb (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on

		1/5/2010) (Entered: 01/05/2010)
01/05/2010	<u>57</u>	MOTION to Dismiss Second Amended Complaint, or in the alternative, for summary judgment filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 2/25/2010 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland. (Attachments: # 1 Exhibit Army Reg 40-400 ch. 3 (2008), # 2 Exhibit Army Reg 70-25 (1962), # 3 Exhibit Army Reg 70-25 (1990), # 4 Affidavit Albers Declaration, # 5 Affidavit Weiss Declaration, # 6 Affidavit Lima Declaration, # 7 Affidavit Bennett Declaration, # 8 Proposed Order)(Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 1/5/2010) Modified on 1/6/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 01/05/2010)
01/08/2010	<u>58</u>	CLERKS NOTICE TAKING MOTION UNDER SUBMISSION. 2/25/10 hearing is vacated. (scc, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 1/8/2010) (Entered: 01/08/2010)
01/19/2010	<u>59</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken GRANTING IN PART AND DENYING IN PART <u>34</u> Defendants' Motion to Dismiss First Amended Complaint and GRANTING IN PART AND DENYING IN PART <u>57</u> Defendants' Second Motion to Dismiss Second Amended Complaint (cwlc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 1/19/2010) (Entered: 01/19/2010)
01/27/2010	<u>60</u>	MOTION for Extension of Time to File Answer filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order, # <u>3</u> Exhibit A, # <u>4</u> Exhibit B)(Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 1/27/2010) (Entered: 01/27/2010)
02/01/2010	<u>61</u>	MEMORANDUM in Opposition re <u>60</u> MOTION for Extension of Time to File Answer filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Related document(s) <u>60</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 2/1/2010) (Entered: 02/01/2010)
02/01/2010	<u>62</u>	Declaration of Adriano Hrvatin in Support of <u>61</u> Memorandum in Opposition, <i>to Defendants' Motion to Enlarge Time to File Answer</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Related document(s) <u>61</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 2/1/2010) (Entered: 02/01/2010)
02/02/2010	<u>63</u>	Errata Letter to Judge Wilken re <u>61</u> Memorandum in Opposition, by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 2/2/2010) Modified on 2/3/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 02/02/2010)
02/02/2010	<u>64</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken granting in part <u>60</u> DEFENDANTS MOTION TO EXTEND TIME TO ANSWER PLAINTIFFS SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT (scc, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/2/2010)

		(Entered: 02/02/2010)
02/18/2010	<u>65</u>	STIPULATION and (Proposed) Order <i>to Extend Time to Respond to</i> <i>Discovery Requests and Produce Documents</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America, Vietnam Veterans of America, Veterans Rights Organization, et al. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration)(Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 2/18/2010) Modified on 2/19/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 02/18/2010)
02/23/2010	<u>66</u>	ORDER re <u>65</u> granting STIPULATION to Extend Time to Respond to Discovery Requests and Produce Documents. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 2/23/10. (scc, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/23/2010) (Entered: 02/23/2010)
03/08/2010	<u>67</u>	ORDER EXCUSING ATTENDANCE AT SETTLEMENT CONFERENCE. Signed by Magistrate Judge Elizabeth D. Laporte on March 8, 2010. (edllc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/8/2010) (Entered: 03/08/2010)
03/11/2010	<u>68</u>	** PLEASE DISREGARD AND SEE DOCUMENT 69 ** CLERKS NOTICE RESETTING Settlement Conference to 10:00 AM on 3/16/2010 before Judge Laporte in Courtroom E, 15th Floor, San Francisco. (lmh, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/11/2010) (Entered: 03/11/2010)
03/11/2010	<u>69</u>	CLERKS NOTICE RESETTING Settlement Conference to 10:00 AM on 3/19/2010 before Judge Laporte in Courtroom E, 15th Floor, San Francisco. (lmh, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/11/2010) (Entered: 03/11/2010)
03/12/2010	70	STIPULATION and (Proposed) Order <i>to Extend Time to File Answer</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America, Vietname Veterans of America, Veterans Rights Organization, et al. (Attachments: # 1 Declaration of Kimberly L. Herb)(Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 3/12/2010) Modified on 3/15/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 03/12/2010)
03/17/2010	<u>71</u>	ANSWER to Amended Complaint byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 3/17/2010) (Entered: 03/17/2010)
03/19/2010	<u>102</u>	Minute Entry: Settlement Conference held with Judge Laporte on 3/19/2010. (lmh, COURT STAFF) (Date Filed: 3/19/2010) (Entered: 06/18/2010)
03/23/2010	<u>72</u>	ORDER re <u>70</u> granting Stipulation to Extend Time to File Answer. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 03/23/2010. (scc, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/23/2010) (Entered: 03/23/2010)
04/07/2010	<u>73</u>	STIPULATION Regarding Confidential Settlement Discussions; and (Proposed) Order by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric

CAND-ECF Case: 13-1743	30	Page 28 of 10 02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 109 of 181
		P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency, Eric H. Holder, Jr., United States Departyment of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Leon Panetta. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/7/2010) Modified on 4/8/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/07/2010)
04/07/2010	<u>74</u>	<i>Amended</i> ANSWER to Amended Complaint byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 4/7/2010) (Entered: 04/07/2010)
04/12/2010	<u>75</u>	STIPULATION AND ORDER AS MODIFIED re <u>73</u> Stipulation,, filed by Eric P. Muth, Larry Meirow, United States Department of Defense, Leon Panetta, United States Department of the Army, Eric H. Holder, Jr., David C. Dufrane, Central Intelligence Agency, Franklin D. Rochelle, Bruce Price, United States of America, Swords to Plowshares, Vietnam Veterans of America, Robert M. Gates, Wray C. Forrest, Pete Geren, Veterans Rights Organization. Signed by Magistrate Judge Elizabeth D. Laporte on April 8, 2010. (edllc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/12/2010) (Entered: 04/12/2010)
04/13/2010		Set/Reset Hearings: Further Settlement Conference set for 6/16/2010 09:30 AM before Magistrate Elizabeth D. Laporte (cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/13/2010) (Entered: 04/13/2010)
04/19/2010	<u>76</u>	MOTION to Compel <i>Responses to Interrogatories</i> filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/19/2010) Modified on 4/20/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/19/2010)
04/19/2010	<u>77</u>	[Proposed] Order Granting Plaintiffs' Motion to Compel Responses to Interrogatories filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/19/2010) Modified on 4/20/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/19/2010)
04/19/2010	<u>78</u>	Declaration of Cathleen E. Stadecker in Support of <u>76</u> MOTION to Compel <i>Responses to Interrogatories</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C, # <u>4</u> Exhibit D, # <u>5</u> Exhibit E, # <u>6</u> Exhibit F, # <u>7</u> Exhibit G, # <u>8</u> Exhibit H, # <u>9</u> Exhibit I, # <u>10</u> Exhibit J)(Related document(s) <u>76</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/19/2010) Modified on 4/20/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/19/2010)
04/21/2010	<u>79</u>	ORDER REFERRING CASE to Magistrate Judge for Discovery purposes. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 04/21/2010. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/21/2010) (Entered: 04/21/2010)
04/21/2010		CASE REFERRED to Magistrate Judge Magistrate Judge James Larson for

		Discovery (wh, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/21/2010) (Entered: 04/21/2010)
04/23/2010	<u>80</u>	CLERKS NOTICE Motion Hearing set for 6/16/2010 09:30 AM in Courtroom F, 15th Floor, San Francisco. (wh, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/23/2010) (Entered: 04/23/2010)
04/27/2010	<u>81</u>	CLERKS NOTICE Continuing Motion Hearing Motion Hearing set for 6/30/2010 09:30 AM in Courtroom F, 15th Floor, San Francisco. (wh, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/27/2010) (Entered: 04/27/2010)
06/02/2010	<u>82</u>	Statement of Discovery Dispute Regarding Scope of Protective Order by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/2/2010) (Entered: 06/02/2010)
06/02/2010	<u>83</u>	Proposed Order re <u>82</u> Statement, <i>[Proposed] Protective Order Governing Discovery</i> by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/2/2010) (Entered: 06/02/2010)
06/02/2010	<u>84</u>	Statement of Discovery Dispute Regarding Plaintiff's Request for Production and 30(b)(6) Designations by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/2/2010) (Entered: 06/02/2010)
06/02/2010	<u>85</u>	Statement <i>of Discovery Dispute Regarding Defendants' Privilege Log</i> by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/2/2010) (Entered: 06/02/2010)
06/03/2010	<u>86</u>	ORDER EXCUSING ATTENDANCE AT SETTLEMENT CONFERENCE. Signed by Magistrate Judge Elizabeth D. Laporte on June 3, 2010. (edllc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/3/2010) (Entered: 06/03/2010)
06/07/2010	<u>87</u>	Notice of Motion & Motion for Leave to File Third Amended Complaint filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 7/15/2010 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/7/2010) Modified on 6/8/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/07/2010)
06/07/2010	88	Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support of <u>87</u> Plaintiffs' Motion for Leave to File Third Amended Complaint filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A (Third Amended Complaint), # <u>2</u> Exhibit A (to Third Amended Complaint), # <u>3</u> Exhibit B (to Third Amended Complaint), # <u>4</u> Exhibit C (to Third Amended Complaint))(Erspamer, Gordon)

686

CAND-ECF				Page 30 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 111 of 181

		(Filed on 6/7/2010) Modified on 6/8/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/07/2010)
06/07/2010	<u>89</u>	Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer in Support of <u>87</u> Plaintiffs' Motion for Leave to File Third Amended Complaint filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/7/2010) Modified on 6/8/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/07/2010)
06/07/2010	<u>90</u>	Proposed Order Granting <u>87</u> Plaintiffs' Motion for Leave to File Third Amended Complaint filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/7/2010) Modified on 6/8/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/07/2010)
06/08/2010	<u>91</u>	Statement <i>by Plaintiffs of Discovery Dispute Regarding Department of</i> <i>Veterans Affairs' Inadequate Privilege Log</i> by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Affidavit Certificate of Service on Deptartment of Veterans Affairs)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/8/2010) (Entered: 06/08/2010)
06/09/2010	<u>92</u>	NOTICE of Appearance by Lily Sara Farel (Farel, Lily) (Filed on 6/9/2010) (Entered: 06/09/2010)
06/09/2010	<u>93</u>	RESPONSE to <u>84</u> Statement <i>of Discovery Regarding Requests for Production</i> <i>of Documents and Rule 30(b)(6) Notice</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 6/9/2010) Modified on 6/10/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/09/2010)
06/09/2010	<u>94</u>	RESPONSE to <u>82</u> Statement <i>of Discovery Dispute Regarding Plaintiffs'</i> <i>Proposed Protective Order</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 6/9/2010) Modified on 6/10/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/09/2010)
06/09/2010	<u>95</u>	RESPONSE to <u>85</u> Statement <i>of Discovery Dispute Regarding Defendants'</i> <i>Privilege Log</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 6/9/2010) Modified on 6/10/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/09/2010)
06/09/2010	<u>96</u>	RESPONSE to <u>76</u> MOTION to Compel <i>Responses to Interrogatories</i> filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V.

CAND-ECF					Page 31 of 100
Case: 13-174	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 112 of 181
		Department of De of America. (Atta to Herb Decl., # <u>3</u> Exhibit D to Herb Decl., # <u>8</u> Exhibit to Herb Decl., # <u>1</u> Exhibit L to Herb	fense, United Stat chments: # <u>1</u> Decla Exhibit B to Herb Decl., # <u>6</u> Exhibit G to Herb Decl., # <u>1</u> Exhibit J to Herl Decl.)(Herb, Kim	es Department of the aration of Kimberly Decl., # <u>4</u> Exhibit C E to Herb Decl., # <u>7</u> <u>4</u> <u>9</u> Exhibit H to Herb	7 Exhibit F to Herb b Decl., # <u>10</u> Exhibit I c K to Herb Decl., # <u>13</u>
06/10/2010	<u>97</u>	RESPONSE to re of Veterans Affair Gates, Pete Geren Mukasey, Leon Pa Department of the	91 Statement, of L s Privilege Log by , Michael V. Hayc anetta, United Stat e Army, United Stat 10) Modified on 6/	Central Intelligence len, Eric H. Holder,	egarding Department e Agency, Robert M. Jr, Michael B. efense, United States olverton, Caroline)
06/10/2010	<u>98</u>	of Veterans Affair	s Privilege Log by	Discovery Dispute Rev Department of Vete D/2010) (Entered: 06	
06/11/2010	<u>99</u>	Larry Meirow, Er Plowshares, Veter	ic P. Muth, Bruce cans Rights Organi	<i>a</i> by David C. Dufra Price, Franklin D. R zation, Vietnam Vet 2010) (Entered: 06/1	erans of America.
06/16/2010	<u>100</u>	filed byDavid C. I Bruce Price, Fran	Dufrane, Wray C. klin D. Rochelle, S tnam Veterans of J	N to Compel <i>Respon.</i> Forrest, Larry Meiro Swords to Plowshare America. (Erspamer,	s, Veterans Rights
06/16/2010	<u>101</u>	REQUEST FOR C OF DISCOVERY P. Muth, Bruce Pr Rights Organizati	DRDER STAYING by David C. Dufra ice, Franklin D. R on, Vietnam Veter	DISCOVERY AND I ine, Wray C. Forrest ochelle, Swords to P ans of America. (Ers	, Larry Meirow, Eric lowshares, Veterans
06/16/2010	<u>103</u>	6/16/2010). Partie Settlement Confer Floor, San Francis	es exchanging furth rence set for 9/17/2 sco. (lmh, COURT	onference held with her proposals prior to 2010 09:30 AM in C STAFF) (Date File STAFF). (Entered:	o the Further ourtroom E, 15th d: 6/16/2010)
06/22/2010	<u>104</u>	<i>Exceeding 25 in N</i> Meirow, Eric P. N	<i>lumber</i> by David (Iuth, Bruce Price,	<i>arding Leave to Serv</i> C. Dufrane, Wray C. Franklin D. Rochell zation, Vietnam Vet	Forrest, Larry e, Swords to

CAND-ECF				Page 32 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 113 of 181

		(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/22/2010) Modified on 6/23/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/22/2010)
06/24/2010	<u>105</u>	Memorandum in Opposition re <u>87</u> MOTION for Leave to File Third Amended Complaint filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B)(Farel, Lily) (Filed on 6/24/2010) (Entered: 06/24/2010)
06/28/2010	<u>106</u>	Statement in Opposition re <u>104</u> Statement Regarding Leave to Serve Interrogatories Exceeding 25 in Number by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 6/28/2010) Modified on 6/29/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/28/2010)
06/29/2010	<u>107</u>	MOTION for Extension of Time to File Response/Reply <i>and for</i> <i>Administrative Relief</i> filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/29/2010) (Entered: 06/29/2010)
06/29/2010	<u>108</u>	Declaration of GORDON P. ERSPAMER in Support of <u>107</u> MOTION for Extension of Time to File Response/Reply <i>and for Administrative Relief</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Related document(s) <u>107</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/29/2010) (Entered: 06/29/2010)
06/29/2010	<u>109</u>	Proposed Order re <u>107</u> MOTION for Extension of Time to File Response/Reply <i>and for Administrative Relief</i> by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/29/2010) (Entered: 06/29/2010)
06/30/2010	<u>110</u>	Minute Entry: Discovery Hearing held on 6/30/2010 before James Larson. Oral arguments heard, matter taken under submission. Parties are ordered to meet and confer today on all other issues. (Date Filed: 6/30/2010). (Court Reporter Lydia Zinn.) (fj, COURT STAFF) (Date Filed: 7/1/2010) Modified on 7/2/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/01/2010)
07/01/2010	<u>111</u>	ORDER by Judge 7/1/2010 granting 107 Motion for Extension of Time to File Response/Reply (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/1/2010) (Entered: 07/01/2010)
07/01/2010		***Deadlines terminated. <u>111</u> Order on Motion for Extension of Time to File Response/Reply. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/1/2010) (Entered: 07/01/2010)
07/02/2010		***Deadlines terminated. 6/30/2010 <u>110</u> minutes (cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/2/2010) (Entered: 07/02/2010)

CAND-ECF				Page 33 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 114 of 181

07/13/2010	<u>112</u>	ORDER by Judge James Larson Granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Responses to Interrogatories <u>76</u> Motion to Compel (jlsec, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/13/2010) (Entered: 07/13/2010)
07/15/2010	<u>113</u>	Reply Memorandum re <u>87</u> MOTION for Leave to File Third Amended Complaint filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/15/2010) (Entered: 07/15/2010)
07/28/2010	<u>114</u>	NOTICE of Change In Counsel by Timothy W. Blakely (Blakely, Timothy) (Filed on 7/28/2010) (Entered: 07/28/2010)
08/02/2010	<u>115</u>	Joint Statement Regarding Discovery Dispute Over Protective Order and Plaintiff's Request for Sanctions by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency, Department of Veterans Affairs, Robert M. Gates, Pete Green, Erick H. Holder, Jr., Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/2/2010) Modified on 8/3/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/02/2010)
08/02/2010	<u>116</u>	[Proposed] Protective Order Governing Discovery by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/2/2010) Modified on 8/3/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/02/2010)
08/02/2010	<u>117</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>Regarding Meet and Confer and Defendants' Position</i> <i>Regarding Status Report</i> by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/2/2010) Modified on 8/3/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/02/2010)
08/02/2010	118	Joint Statement of Discovery Dispute Over Plaintiffs' Requests for Production and 30(b)(6) Document Collection Depositions and Plaintiffs' Request for Sanctions by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency, Department of Veterans Affairs, Robert M. Gates, Pete Green, Erick H. Holder, Jr., Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/2/2010) Modified on 8/3/2010 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/02/2010)
08/06/2010	<u>119</u>	STATUS REPORT <i>Regarding Meet and Confer Process</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 8/6/2010) (Entered: 08/06/2010)

CAND-ECF				Page 34 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 115 of 181

08/06/2010	<u>120</u>	ORDER. Signed by Judge James Larson on 8/6/10. (jlsec, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 8/6/2010) (Entered: 08/06/2010)
08/19/2010	<u>121</u>	MOTION for Protective Order <i>and to Overrule Objections</i> filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 9/29/2010 09:30 AM in Courtroom F, 15th Floor, San Francisco. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/19/2010) (Entered: 08/19/2010)
08/19/2010	<u>122</u>	Proposed Order re <u>121</u> MOTION for Protective Order <i>and to Overrule</i> <i>Objections</i> by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/19/2010) (Entered: 08/19/2010)
08/19/2010	<u>123</u>	Declaration of Daniel J. Vecchio in Support of <u>121</u> MOTION for Protective Order <i>and to Overrule Objections</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C, # <u>4</u> Exhibit D, # <u>5</u> Exhibit E, # <u>6</u> Exhibit F, # <u>7</u> Exhibit G, # <u>8</u> Exhibit H-1, # <u>9</u> Exhibit H-2, # <u>10</u> Exhibit I, # <u>11</u> Exhibit J, # <u>12</u> Exhibit K, # <u>13</u> Exhibit L, # <u>14</u> Exhibit M) (Related document(s) <u>121</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/19/2010) Modified on 8/20/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/19/2010)
08/23/2010	<u>124</u>	NOTICE of Appearance by Brigham John Bowen (Bowen, Brigham) (Filed on 8/23/2010) (Entered: 08/23/2010)
08/25/2010	<u>125</u>	MOTION to Overrule Objections and Compel 30(b)(6) Depositions and Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support Thereof filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 9/29/2010 09:30 AM. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/25/2010) Modified on 8/26/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/25/2010)
08/25/2010	<u>126</u>	Declaration of Daniel J. Vecchio in Support of <u>125</u> MOTION <i>to Overrule</i> <i>Objections and Compel 30(b)(6) Depositions</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C, # <u>4</u> Exhibit D, # <u>5</u> Exhibit E, # <u>6</u> Exhibit F, # <u>7</u> Exhibit G, # <u>8</u> Exhibit H, # <u>9</u> Exhibit I, # <u>10</u> Exhibit J, # <u>11</u> Exhibit K, # <u>12</u> Exhibit L, # <u>13</u> Exhibit M, # <u>14</u> Exhibit N)(Related document(s) <u>125</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/25/2010) Modified on 8/26/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/25/2010)
08/25/2010	<u>127</u>	Proposed Order re <u>125</u> MOTION <i>to Overrule Objections and Compel 30(b)(6)</i> <i>Depositions</i> by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon)

CAND-ECF				Page 35 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 116 of 181

		(Filed on 8/25/2010) Modified on 8/26/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/25/2010)
08/25/2010	<u>128</u>	MOTION to Overrule Objections and Compel Production of Documents and Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support Thereof filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 9/29/2010 09:30 AM. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/25/2010) Modified on 8/26/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/25/2010)
08/25/2010	<u>129</u>	Declaration of Daniel J. Vecchio in Support of <u>128</u> MOTION to <i>Overrule</i> <i>Objections and Compel Production of Documents</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: <u>#1</u> Exhibit A, <u>#2</u> Exhibit B, <u>#3</u> Exhibit C, <u>#4</u> Exhibit D, <u>#5</u> Exhibit E, <u>#6</u> Exhibit F, <u>#7</u> Exhibit G, <u>#8</u> Exhibit H, <u>#</u> <u>9</u> Exhibit I, <u>#10</u> Exhibit J, <u>#11</u> Exhibit K, <u>#12</u> Exhibit L)(Related document (s) <u>128</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/25/2010) Modified on 8/26/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/25/2010)
08/25/2010	<u>130</u>	Proposed Order re <u>128</u> MOTION to <i>Overrule Objections and Compel</i> <i>Production of Documents</i> by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/25/2010) Modified on 8/26/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/25/2010)
08/25/2010	<u>131</u>	MOTION for Sanctions filed by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 9/29/2010 09:30 AM. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/25/2010) Modified on 8/26/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/25/2010)
08/25/2010	<u>132</u>	Declaration of Daniel J. Vecchio in Support of <u>131</u> MOTION for Sanctions filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C, # <u>4</u> Exhibit D, # <u>5</u> Exhibit E, # <u>6</u> Exhibit F, # <u>7</u> Exhibit G)(Related document(s) <u>131</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/25/2010) Modified on 8/26/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/25/2010)
08/25/2010	<u>133</u>	Proposed Order re <u>131</u> MOTION for Sanctions by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/25/2010) Modified on 8/26/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/25/2010)
08/27/2010	<u>134</u>	MOTION for Protective Order and Modification of Case Management Order filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael

AND-ECF					Page 36 of 1
Case: 13-17430		02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 117 of 181
		States Department States of Americ 2, 4th Floor, Oak Kilpatrick, # <u>2</u> A Declaration of C	nt of Defense, Unit a. Motion Hearing land. (Attachments ffidavit Declaration	set for 10/7/2010 02 s: # <u>1</u> Affidavit Declar n of Patricia Camere verton, # <u>4</u> Proposed	t of the Army, United :00 PM in Courtroom aration of Michael si, # <u>3</u> Affidavit
09/02/2010	<u>135</u>	Court Reporter/T Per General Orde be viewed only a through the Cour Transcript Restri Notice of Intent to business days fro 12/1/2010. (Zinn	Transcriber Lydia Z er No. 59 and Judic t the Clerks Office t Reporter/Transcri ction.After that dat to Request Redaction on date of this filin	public terminal or m iber until the deadlin e it may be obtained on, if required, is due g. Release of Transc 0/2/2010) Modified of	ber (415) 531-6587. y, this transcript may hay be purchased e for the Release of through PACER. Any e no later than 5 ript Restriction set for
09/07/2010	<u>136</u>	Conference set for Francisco. Signe	or 10/29/2010 09:3		
09/07/2010	<u>137</u>	Agency, Robert I Michael B. Muka United States De Hearing set for 1 Francisco. (Attac	M. Gates, Pete Gera asey, Leon Panetta, partment of the Arr 0/6/2010 09:30 AN chments: # <u>1</u> Propos	en, Michael V. Hayd United States Departmy, United States of 1 in Courtroom F, 15 sed Order)(Bowen, F	America. Motion oth Floor, San
09/09/2010	<u>138</u>				of Hearing <u>137</u> Motion Entered: 09/09/2010)
09/09/2010		30(b)(6) Deposit Depositions, 12 128 MOTION to 131 MOTION fo	<i>ions</i> MOTION to C MOTION for Pro Overrule Objection or Sanctions. Motion e Judge James Lars	Overrule Objections a tective Order and to ns and Compel Prod	jections and Compel and Compel 30(b)(6) Overrule Objections, luction of Documents, 6/2010 at 09:30 AM AFF) (Filed on
09/15/2010	<u>139</u>	filed byCentral In Hayden, Eric H. Defense, United (Attachments: # Proposed Protect	ntelligence Agency Holder, Jr, Leon Pa States Department <u>1</u> Exhibit A: Letter ive Order)(Farel, L		States of America. nsel, $\# \underline{2}$ Exhibit B:
09/15/2010	140	MOTION for Pro	ataatiya Ordar Limi	time Course of Discourse	filed by Control

CAND-ECF					Page 37 of 100
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 118 of 181
		Panetta, United S the Army, United AM in Courtroor Declaration, # 2 Declaration, # 4 Declaration, # 6 Declaration, # 6 Declaration, # 10 Declaration, # 12 Declaration, # 14 Declaration, # 14	States Department of d States of America m F, 15th Floor, San Exhibit A to Herb I Exhibit C to Herb I Exhibit E to Herb I Exhibit G to Herb I Exhibit I to Herb I Exhibit I to Herb I Exhibit K to Herb Cameresi Declaration Kilpatrick Declaration	n Francisco. (Attachi Declaration, # $\frac{3}{5}$ Exhi Declaration, # $\frac{5}{5}$ Exhi Declaration, # $\frac{7}{7}$ Exhi Declaration, # $\frac{9}{11}$ Exhi Declaration, # $\frac{11}{13}$ Exhi Declaration, # $\frac{13}{13}$ Exhi Declaration, # $\frac{13}{13}$ Exhi Declaration, # $\frac{13}{13}$ Exhibit 1, #	tates Department of t for $10/27/2010\ 09:30$ ments: # <u>1</u> Herb ibit B to Herb ibit D to Herb ibit F to Herb ibit H to Herb hibit J to Herb xhibit L to Herb ntal Cameresi
09/15/2010	<u>141</u>	<i>Discovery</i> by Cer H. Holder, Jr, Le States Department	ntral Intelligence A on Panetta, United	States Department o ted States of Americ	ates, Pete Geren, Eric
09/15/2010	<u>142</u>	filed byCentral II Hayden, Eric H. Department of D of America. (Atta Affidavit Decl. o Affidavit Decl. o Affidavit Decl. o Laurel, # <u>8</u> Affid Patricia Cameres Bowen Decl. Ex. Decl. Ex. C, # <u>14</u> E, # <u>16</u> Exhibit E Exhibit Bowen D Bowen Decl. Ex. Decl. Ex. L, # <u>23</u>	ntelligence Agency Holder, Jr, Michael Pefense, United Stat achments: # <u>1</u> Affice of Anthony Lee, # <u>3</u> of Arnold Dupuy, # of Patsy D'Eramo, Jr avit Decl. of Patrice i, # <u>10</u> Affidavit Dec A, # <u>12</u> Exhibit Boo Exhibit Bowen Dec Bowen Decl. Ex. F, Decl. Ex. H, # <u>19</u> Ex bit Bowen Dec Exhibit Bowen Dec On 9/15/2010) Mod	, Robert M. Gates, P B. Mukasey, Leon es Department of the lavit Decl. of Michae Affidavit Decl. of L 5 Affidavit Decl. of r., # 7 Affidavit Decl ia Cameresi, # 9 Aff ecl. of Brigham Bow owen Decl. Ex. B, # ecl. Ex. D, # 15 Exhi # 17 Exhibit Bowen chibit Bowen Decl. F wen Decl. Ex. K, # 2 ecl. Ex. M, # 24 Prop	loyd Roberts, # <u>4</u> Richard Wiltison, # <u>6</u> l. of Lt. Col. Raymond idavit Suppl. Decl. of ren, # <u>11</u> Exhibit <u>13</u> Exhibit Bowen bit Bowen Decl. Ex. Decl. Ex. G, # <u>18</u> Ex. I, # <u>20</u> Exhibit
09/15/2010	143	Compel Product M. Gates, Pete G Mukasey, Leon H Department of th Affidavit Declara Anthony Lee, # 2 Declaration of L Affidavit Declara Declaration of Pa	<i>ion of Documents</i> fi beren, Michael V. H Panetta, United Stat he Army, United Stat ation of Patricia Car Affidavit Declarat loyd Roberts, # <u>5</u> A ation of Raymond I atricia Cameresi, #	ayden, Eric H. Hold es Department of De ites of America. (Att meresi, # <u>2</u> Affidavit tion of Michael Kilp ffidavit Declaration Laurel, # <u>7</u> Affidavit <u>8</u> Affidavit Declaration	gence Agency, Robert ler, Jr, Michael B. efense, United States achments: # <u>1</u> t Declaration of atrick, # <u>4</u> Affidavit of Patsy D'Eramo, # <u>6</u> Supplemental

		Wolverton Declaration, part 3, # <u>11</u> Affidavit Wolverton Declaration, part 4, # <u>12</u> Affidavit Wolverton Declaration, part 5, # <u>13</u> Proposed Order)(Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 9/15/2010) (Entered: 09/15/2010)
09/15/2010	<u>144</u>	Memorandum in Opposition re <u>131</u> MOTION for Sanctions filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 9/15/2010) (Entered: 09/15/2010)
09/16/2010	<u>145</u>	<i>Declaration of Patricia Cameresi</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 9/16/2010) Modified on 9/17/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 09/16/2010)
09/16/2010	<u>146</u>	<i>Declaration of Anthony Lee</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 9/16/2010) Modified on 9/17/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 09/16/2010)
09/16/2010	<u>147</u>	<i>Declaration of Michael Kilpatrick</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense. (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 9/16/2010) Modified on 9/17/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 09/16/2010)
09/16/2010	<u>148</u>	<i>Declaration of Caroline Lewis Wolverton</i> in support of Opposition re <u>131</u> MOTION for Sanctions filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit Exhibits part 1, # <u>2</u> Exhibit Exhibits part 2, # <u>3</u> Exhibit Exhibits part 3, # <u>4</u> Exhibit Exhibits part 4)(Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 9/16/2010) Modified on 9/17/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 09/16/2010)
09/16/2010	<u>149</u>	Proposed Order re <u>131</u> MOTION for Sanctions by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 9/16/2010) (Entered: 09/16/2010)
09/16/2010	<u>150</u>	Amended Declaration of Caroline Lewis Wolverton in support of Opposition re <u>131</u> MOTION for Sanctions (<i>Amendment to <u>148</u></i>) by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit Exhibits part 1, # <u>2</u> Exhibit Exhibits part 2, # <u>3</u> Exhibit Exhibits part 3, # <u>4</u> Exhibit Exhibits part 4, # <u>5</u> Exhibit Exhibits part 5)

CAND-ECF				Page 39 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 120 of 181

		(Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 9/16/2010) Modified on 9/17/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 09/16/2010)
09/16/2010	<u>151</u>	Memorandum in Opposition re <u>134</u> MOTION for Protective Order <i>and</i> <i>Modification of Case Management Order</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 9/16/2010) (Entered: 09/16/2010)
09/16/2010	<u>152</u>	Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer in Support of <u>151</u> Memorandum in Opposition, filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A)(Related document(s) <u>151</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 9/16/2010) (Entered: 09/16/2010)
09/21/2010	<u>153</u>	CLERKS NOTICE Continuing Motion Hearing Motion Hearing on Plaintiff's Motion For Protective Order <u>121</u> ; Motion to Compel Depositions <u>125</u> ; Motion to Compel Production of Documents <u>128</u> ; Motion for Sanctions <u>131</u> set for 10/27/2010 09:30 AM before the Honorable James Larson in Courtroom F, 15th Floor, San Francisco. (fj, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 9/21/2010) (Entered: 09/21/2010)
09/22/2010	<u>154</u>	Letter to Judge Wilken re ERRATA re <u>151</u> Memorandum in Opposition <i>to</i> <i>Defendants Motion for Protective Order Staying Further Discovery</i> by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 9/22/2010) Modified on 9/23/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 09/22/2010)
09/23/2010	<u>155</u>	Reply in Support re <u>134</u> MOTION for Protective Order <i>and Modification of</i> <i>Case Management Order</i> filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Michael V. Hayden, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Michael B. Mukasey, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America. (Wolverton, Caroline) (Filed on 9/23/2010) Modified on 9/24/2010 (vlk, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 09/23/2010)
09/30/2010	<u>156</u>	CLERKS NOTICE TAKING MOTION UNDER SUBMISSION. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 9/30/2010) (Entered: 09/30/2010)
10/06/2010	<u>157</u>	Memorandum in Opposition re <u>140</u> MOTION for Protective Order <i>Limiting</i> <i>Scope of Discovery</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/6/2010) (Entered: 10/06/2010)
10/06/2010	<u>158</u>	Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer in Support of <u>157</u> Memorandum in Opposition, filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A to Erspamer Declaration, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B to Erspamer Declaration, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C to Erspamer Declaration, # <u>4</u> Exhibit D to Erspamer Declaration)(Related

CAND-ECF				Page 40 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 121 of 181

		document(s) <u>157</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/6/2010) (Entered: 10/06/2010)
10/07/2010	<u>159</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken DENYING <u>134</u> DEFENDANTS MOTION FOR A PROTECTIVE ORDER STAYING FURTHER DISCOVERY AND FOR A MODIFICATION OF THE CASE MANAGEMENT ORDER. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 10/7/2010) (Entered: 10/07/2010)
10/13/2010	<u>160</u>	Reply Memorandum re <u>128</u> MOTION to <i>Overrule Objections and Compel</i> <i>Production of Documents</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/13/2010) (Entered: 10/13/2010)
10/13/2010	<u>161</u>	Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer in Support of <u>160</u> Reply Memorandum filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: <u># 1</u> Exhibit A, <u># 2</u> Exhibit B, <u># 3</u> Exhibit C, <u># 4</u> Exhibit D, <u># 5</u> Exhibit E, <u># 6</u> Exhibit F, <u># 7</u> Exhibit G, <u># 8</u> Exhibit H, <u># 9</u> Exhibit I, <u># 10</u> Exhibit J, <u># 11</u> Exhibit K, <u># 12</u> Exhibit L)(Related document(s) <u>160</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/13/2010) Modified on 10/14/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 10/13/2010)
10/13/2010	<u>162</u>	Reply Memorandum re <u>125</u> MOTION to <i>Overrule Objections and Compel 30</i> (<i>b</i>)(6) <i>Depositions</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/13/2010) Modified on 10/14/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 10/13/2010)
10/13/2010	<u>163</u>	Reply Memorandum re <u>121</u> MOTION for Protective Order <i>and to Overrule</i> <i>Objections</i> filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/13/2010) (Entered: 10/13/2010)
10/13/2010	<u>164</u>	Declaration of Timothy W. Blakely in Support of <u>163</u> Reply Memorandum, <i>in</i> Support of Motion for Protective Order and to Overrule Objections filed byDavid C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C)(Related document(s) <u>163</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/13/2010) (Entered: 10/13/2010)
10/13/2010	<u>165</u>	AMENDED Proposed Protective Order Governing Discovery by David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares, Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/13/2010) Modified on 10/14/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 10/13/2010)
10/13/2010	<u>166</u>	Reply in support of re <u>140</u> MOTION for Protective Order <i>Limiting Scope of Discovery</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren,

CAND-ECF					Page 41 of 100
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 122 of 181
		States Department Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Ex Exhibit F, # <u>7</u> Ex Cameresi Declara	It of the Army, Uni hibit B, $\# \frac{3}{2}$ Exhibit hibit G, $\# \frac{8}{2}$ Exhibit hition, $\# \frac{11}{2}$ Roberts	ted States of Americ t C, # <u>4</u> Exhibit D, # t H, # <u>9</u> Kilpatrick D	eclaration, # <u>10</u> Kimberly) (Filed on
10/13/2010	<u>167</u>	Order Limiting Se Robert M. Gates, Department of De of America. (Rela	eclaration of Kimberly L. Herb in Support of <u>140</u> MOTION for Protective rder Limiting Scope of Discovery filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, obert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, United States epartment of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States f America. (Related document(s) <u>140</u>) (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on D/13/2010) Modified on 10/14/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: D/13/2010)		
10/13/2010	<u>168</u>	Wray C. Forrest, Rochelle, Swords Veterans of Amer	Larry Meirow, Eric to Plowshares, Verica. (Erspamer, Go	e P. Muth, Bruce Pri terans Rights Organ	ization, Vietnam 13/2010) Modified on
10/20/2010	<u>169</u>	Signed by Magist	rate Judge Elizabe	CE AT SETTLEME th D. Laporte on Oct 10/20/2010) (Entere	
10/26/2010	<u>170</u>	Order. (Attachme	ents: # <u>1</u> Proposed	Magistrate Judge La Order [Proposed] Pro ordon) (Filed on 10/2	otective Order
10/26/2010	<u>171</u>	<i>Compel Productia</i> Larry Meirow, Er Plowshares, Vete (Erspamer, Gordo	on of Documents b ic P. Muth, Bruce rans Rights Organi	OTION to <i>Overrule</i> y David C. Dufrane, Price, Franklin D. R zation, Vietnam Vet /2010) Modified on 010)	Wray C. Forrest, ochelle, Swords to erans of America.
10/27/2010	<u>172</u>	Filed: 10/27/2010 Production of Do Veterans of Amer Objections filed & America, <u>131</u> MC Vietnam Veterans Scope of Discover MOTION to Over to Overrule Object Muth, Larry Mein arguments, the mo order. (Court Rep	b) re <u>128</u> MOTION <i>cuments</i> filed by E rica, <u>121</u> MOTION by Eric P. Muth, La DTION for Sanction s of America, <u>140</u> I <i>ry</i> filed by United S <i>rrule Objections and</i> <i>ctions and Compel</i> row, Vietnam Vete atters are taken und	to Overrule Objecti ric P. Muth, Larry M for Protective Orde rry Meirow, Vietnan filed by Eric P. M MOTION for Protec States Department of	feirow, Vietnam r and to Overrule m Veterans of futh, Larry Meirow, tive Order Limiting f Defense, <u>125</u> Depositions MOTION s filed by Eric P. ter hearing oral Court will issue an

1		
10/29/2010	<u>173</u>	Minute Entry: Further Settlement Conference with Judge Laporte held on 10/29/2010. (lmh, COURT STAFF) (Date Filed: 10/29/2010) (Entered: 10/29/2010)
10/29/2010	<u>174</u>	ORDER FOLLOWING SETTLEMENT CONFERENCE. Signed by Judge Elizabeth D. Laporte on 10/29/10. (lmh, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 10/29/2010) (Entered: 10/29/2010)
11/12/2010	<u>175</u>	NOTICE of Substitution of Counsel by Joshua Edward Gardner (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 11/12/2010) (Entered: 11/12/2010)
11/12/2010	<u>176</u>	ORDER by Judge James Larson Granting Plaintiffs' Motion for Protective Order and to Overrule Objections <u>121</u> Motion for Protective Order (jlsec, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/12/2010) (Entered: 11/12/2010)
11/12/2010	<u>178</u>	ORDER by Judge James Larson Granting in part and denying in part <u>125</u> Motion ; Granting in part and denying in part <u>128</u> Motion ; Denying without Prejudice <u>131</u> Motion ; Denying without Prejudice <u>140</u> Motion for Protective Order (jlsec, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/12/2010) (Entered: 11/15/2010)
11/15/2010	<u>177</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken granting in part and denying in part <u>87</u> Motion for Leave to File (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/15/2010) (Entered: 11/15/2010)
11/16/2010	<u>179</u>	Transcript of Proceedings held on 10-27-10, before Judge James Larson. Court Reporter/Transcriber Katherine Wyatt, Telephone number 925-212- 5224. Per General Order No. 59 and Judicial Conference policy, this transcript may be viewed only at the Clerks Office public terminal or may be purchased through the Court Reporter/Transcriber until the deadline for the Release of Transcript Restriction.After that date it may be obtained through PACER. Any Notice of Intent to Request Redaction, if required, is due no later than 5 business days from date of this filing. Release of Transcript Restriction set for 2/14/2011. (kpw, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/16/2010) (Entered: 11/16/2010)
11/18/2010	<u>180</u>	AMENDED COMPLAINT <i>Third Amended Complaint for Declaratory and</i> <i>Injunctive Relief Under United States Constitution and Federal Statutes and</i> <i>Regulations</i> against Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army, United States of America, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, Eric K. Shinseki. Filed byBruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, Veterans Rights Organization, Franklin D. Rochelle, Eric P. Muth, Swords to Plowshares, Larry Meirow, David C. Dufrane, William Blazinski, Tim Michael Josephs. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 11/18/2010) (Entered: 11/18/2010)
11/24/2010	<u>181</u>	STIPULATION and Proposed Order Enlarging Time for Settlement Proposal, filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Eric H. Holder. (Blakely, Timothy) (Filed on 11/24/2010) Modified on 11/30/2010 (jlm, COURT

		STAFF). (Entered: 11/24/2010)	
11/24/2010	<u>182</u>	Declaration of Timothy W. Blakely in Support of <u>181</u> Stipulation and Proposed Order Enlarging Time for Settlement Proposal filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Related document(s) <u>181</u>) (Blakely, Timothy) (Filed on 11/24/2010) Modified on 11/30/2010 (jlm, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 11/24/2010)	
12/01/2010	<u>183</u>	PROTECTIVE ORDER Governing Discovery. Signed by Judge James Larson on 12/1/10. (fj, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 12/1/2010) (Entered: 12/01/2010)	
12/02/2010	<u>184</u>	STIPULATION and Proposed Order Regarding Compliance with Novem 12, 2010 Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part Plaintiffs' Motion to Compel Production of Documents and Motion to Compel 30(b)(6) Depositions, filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans America, Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Eric H. Holder, (Blakely, Timothy) (Filed on 12/2/2010) Modified on 12/3/2010 (jlm, CC STAFF). (Entered: 12/02/2010)	
12/06/2010	<u>185</u>	ORDER re <u>184</u> Stipulation, filed by Eric P. Muth, Larry Meirow, Leon Panetta, Eric H. Holder, Jr., Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, David C. Dufrane, Central Intelligence Agency, Franklin D. Rochelle, Bruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, Robert M. Gates, William Blazinski, Tim Michael Josephs. Signed by Judge James Larson on 12/6/10. (jlsec, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 12/6/2010) (Entered: 12/06/2010)	
12/06/2010	<u>186</u>	STIPULATION AND ORDER re <u>181</u> Stipulation, filed by Eric P. Muth, Larry Meirow, Eric H. Holder, Jr., Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, David C. Dufrane, Central Intelligence Agency, Franklin D. Rochelle, Bruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, Robert M. Gates, William Blazinski, Tim Michael Josephs. Signed by Magistrate Judge Elizabeth D. Laporte on December 6, 2010. (edllc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 12/6/2010) (Entered: 12/06/2010)	
12/06/2010	<u>187</u>	Partial MOTION to Dismiss <i>Plaintiffs' Third Amended Complaint</i> filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Department of Veterans Affairs, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 1/13/2011 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C, # <u>4</u> Proposed Order)(Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 12/6/2010) Modified on 12/7/2010 (kk, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 12/06/2010)	
12/13/2010	<u>188</u>	Memorandum in Opposition re <u>187</u> MOTION to Dismiss <i>Plaintiffs' Third Amended Complaint</i> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D.	

CAND-ECF	Page 44 of 10
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 125 of 181
	Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/13/2010) (Entered: 12/13/2010)
12/13/2010 <u>189</u>	Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer in Support of <u>188</u> Memorandum in Opposition, filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B)(Related document(s) <u>188</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/13/2010) (Entered: 12/13/2010)
12/17/2010 <u>190</u>	Letter from Gordon P. Erspamer <i>re Defendants' Assertion of Privilege under</i> 50 U.S.C. Section 403g. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Rough Transcript of Pelikan Deposition)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/17/2010) (Entered: 12/17/2010)
12/17/2010 <u>191</u>	Renewed Motion to Compel Defendants' Responses to Interrogatories filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/17/2010) Modified on 12/20/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 12/17/2010)
12/17/2010 192	Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer in Support of <u>191</u> <i>Renewed Motion to</i> <i>Compel Defendants' Responses to Interrogatories</i> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C, # <u>4</u> Exhibit D, # <u>5</u> Exhibit E, # <u>6</u> Exhibit F, # <u>7</u> Exhibit G, # <u>8</u> Exhibit H, # <u>9</u> Exhibit I, # <u>10</u> Exhibit J, # <u>11</u> Exhibit K, # <u>12</u> Exhibit L, # <u>13</u> Exhibit M)(Related document(s) <u>191</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/17/2010) Modified on 12/20/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 12/17/2010)
12/17/2010 <u>193</u>	Proposed Order re <u>191</u> Renewed Motion to Compel Defendants' Responses to Interrogatories by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/17/2010) Modified on 12/20/2010 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 12/17/2010)
12/17/2010 <u>194</u>	Reply Memorandum re <u>187</u> MOTION to Dismiss <i>Plaintiffs' Third Amended</i> <i>Complaint</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 12/17/2010) (Entered: 12/17/2010)
12/20/2010	Set/Reset Deadlines as to <u>191</u> MOTION to Compel <i>Defendants' Responses to</i> <i>Interrogatories</i> . Motion Hearing set for 1/26/2011 09:30 AM before Magistrate Judge James Larson. (cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 12/20/2010) (Entered: 12/20/2010)

CAND-ECF					Page 45 of 10
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 126 of 181
12/20/2010		Interrogatories R		el <i>Defendants' Respo</i> e James Larson. (cp 20/2010)	
12/20/2010	<u>195</u>	H. Holder, Jr, Lee Defense, United 3 Department of th States of America on Motion for Pro Exhibit A to Lutz Declaration, # 5 1 Declaration, # 7 1 Herb Declaration Herb Declaration 1/10/2011 (cpS, 0	on Panetta, Eric K. States Department of e Army, United Sta a re <u>178</u> Order on N otective Order,, (A z Declaration, # <u>3</u> E Exhibit 1 to Herb D Exhibit 2, part 2 to a, # 9 Exhibit 2, part b)(Herb, Kimberly) COURT STAFF).	Shinseki, United Sta of Veterans Affairs, tes Secretary of Vet lotion for Miscellan ttachments: # <u>1</u> Lut xhibit B to Lutz Dec eclaration, # 6 Exhi Herb Declaration, # 4 to Herb Declarati (Filed on 12/20/201	United States erans Affairs, United eous Relief,,, Order z Declaration, # <u>2</u> claration, # <u>4</u> Herb bit 2, part 1 to Herb 8 Exhibit 2, part 3 to on, # <u>10</u> Exhibit 3 to
		(Entered: 12/20/2	2010)		
12/23/2010	<u>196</u>	Gates, Pete Geren Mukasey, Leon F Department of th	n, Michael V. Hayd Panetta, United Stat	tes of America. (Bo	
01/05/2011	<u>197</u>	Responses to Inte Gates, Pete Geren States Departmer United States De Affairs, United S Exhibit A to Fare C to Farel Declar Farel Declaration Declaration, # 2	errogatories filed by n, Eric H. Holder, J nt of Defense, Unite partment of the Arr tates of America. (A el Declaration, $\# 3$ Exhibit I ration, $\# 5$ Exhibit I h, $\# 7$ Exhibit F to F Exhibit H to Farel I Exhibit J to Farel I	r, Leon Panetta, Eric d States Departmen ny, United States Se Attachments: # <u>1</u> Far	e Agency, Robert M. c K. Shinseki, United t of Veterans Affairs, cretary of Veterans rel Declaration, # <u>2</u> eclaration, # <u>4</u> Exhibit n, # <u>6</u> Exhibit E to <u>2</u> Exhibit G to Farel hibit I to Farel
01/10/2011	<u>198</u>			ON UNDER SUBN 1) (Entered: 01/10/2	
01/10/2011	<u>199</u>	from Docket re <u>1</u> Robert M. Gates, Shinseki, United Veterans Affairs, Secretary of Vete	<u>95</u> ; (Proposed) Or Pete Geren, Eric H States Department United States Deparans Affairs, Unite	der by Central Intell . Holder, Jr, Leon P of Defense, United S artment of the Army d States of America.	anetta, Eric K. States Department of , United States

CAND-ECF		Page 46 of 10
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 127 of 181
01/14/2011	<u>200</u>	ORDER Granting <u>199</u> STIPULATED Administrative Motion to Remove Incorrectly Filed Documents from Docket re <u>195</u> . Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 1/14/2011. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 1/14/2011) (Entered: 01/14/2011)
01/19/2011	<u>201</u>	**FILED IN ERROR** ORDER by Judge James Larson Granting Plaintiffs' Renewed Motion to Compel Defendants' Responses to Interrogatories <u>191</u> Motion to Compel (jlsec, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 1/19/2011) Modified on 1/19/2011 (jlsec, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 01/19/2011)
01/19/2011	202	ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFFS' RENEWED MOTION re <u>191</u> MOTION to Compel <i>Defendants' Responses to Interrogatories</i> filed by Eric P. Muth, Larry Meirow, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, David C. Dufrane, Franklin D. Rochelle, Bruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, William Blazinski, Tim Michael Josephs. Signed by Judge James Larson on 1/19/11. (jlsec, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 1/19/2011) (Entered: 01/19/2011)
01/21/2011	203	STIPULATION and (Proposed) Order extending time for new defendants to file answer to re <u>180</u> Amended Complaint,, by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 1/21/2011) Modified on 1/24/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 01/21/2011)
01/25/2011	<u>204</u>	ORDER Granting 203 Stipulation extending time for new defendants to file answer to re 180 Amended Complaint. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 1/25/2011. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 1/25/2011) (Entered: 01/25/2011)
02/01/2011	205	LETTER from Joshua E. Gardner by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America <i>Pursuant to Magistrate Judge Larson's October 27, 2010 Request</i> (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 2/1/2011) Modified on 2/2/2011 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 02/01/2011)
02/02/2011	<u>206</u>	Letter from Gordon P. Erspamer <i>to Magistrate Judge Larson re DoJ 2/1/11</i> <i>Letter [Document 205]</i> . (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 2/2/2011) (Entered: 02/02/2011)
02/04/2011	<u>207</u>	NOTICE of Appearance by Judson Owen Littleton (Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 2/4/2011) (Entered: 02/04/2011)
02/16/2011	208	NOTICE by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America <i>of Manual Filing of Administrative Record</i> (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Patricia B. Cameresi)(Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 2/16/2011) (Entered: 02/16/2011)

CAND-ECF				Page 47 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 128 of 181

02/18/2011	209	Administrative Record (Volume 1) by Central Intelligence Agency (cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/18/2011) (Entered: 02/25/2011)
02/18/2011	210	Administrative Record (Volume II) by Central Intelligence Agency (cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/18/2011) (Entered: 02/25/2011)
02/25/2011	211	MOTION to Strike <i>the CIA's Administrative Record and Memorandum of</i> <i>Points and Authorities in Support Thereof</i> filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 4/7/2011 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claudia Wilken. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 2/25/2011) Modified on 2/28/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 02/25/2011)
03/02/2011	212	ORDER CONCERNING BRIEFING AND HEARING ON PLAINTIFFS' MOTION TO STRIKE. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 3/2/2011. (cwlc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/2/2011) (Entered: 03/02/2011)
03/03/2011	213	Letter from Kimberly L. Herb re submission of complete version of the document identified as AR-24(b) inadvertently omitted from the administrative record. (Attachments: # 1 document identified as AR-24(B))(cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/3/2011) Modified on 3/3/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). ***NOTE: ORIGINAL DOCUMENT WITH DOCUMENT #210***
		(Entered: 03/03/2011)
03/08/2011	<u>214</u>	ORDER ON BRIEFING REGARDING <u>187</u> MOTION to Dismiss <i>Plaintiffs'</i> <i>Third Amended Complaint</i> . Plaintiffs' Supplemental Opposition due by 3/22/2011. Defendants' Supplemental Reply due by 3/29/2011. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 3/8/2011. (cwlc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/8/2011) (Entered: 03/08/2011)
03/08/2011	<u>215</u>	RESPONSE (re 211 MOTION to Strike <i>the CIA's Administrative Record</i>) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 3/8/2011) (Entered: 03/08/2011)
03/11/2011	216	REPLY (re <u>211</u> MOTION to Strike <i>the CIA's Administrative Record</i>) <i>Plaintiffs' Reply in Response to Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion to</i> <i>Strike the CIA's Administrative Record</i> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/11/2011) (Entered: 03/11/2011)
03/22/2011	<u>217</u>	SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE (re <u>187</u> Partial MOTION to Dismiss <i>Plaintiffs' Third Amended Complaint</i>) filed by William Blazinski, David C.

CAND-ECF		Page 48 of 10
Case: 13-1	7430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 129 of 181
		Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/22/2011) Modified on 3/23/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 03/22/2011)
03/29/2011	218	SUPPLEMENTAL REPLY (re <u>187</u> MOTION to Dismiss <i>Plaintiffs' Third</i> <i>Amended Complaint</i>) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 3/29/2011) Modified on 3/30/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 03/29/2011)
04/04/2011	<u>219</u>	
		***STRICKEN PURSUANT TO ORDER, DOCUMENT # 220 ***
		Letter from Gordon P. Erspamer <i>to Judge Wilken</i> . (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Gilliland v. E.J. Bartells Co., Inc., 270 F.3d 1259 (9th Cir. 2001))(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/4/2011) Modified on 4/5/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/04/2011)
04/04/2011	220	ORDER SUA SPONTE STRIKING <u>219</u> Letter filed by Eric P. Muth, Larry Meirow, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, David C. Dufrane, Franklin D. Rochelle, Bruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, William Blazinski, Tim Michael Josephs. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 4/4/2011. (cwlc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/4/2011) (Entered: 04/04/2011)
04/06/2011	221	MOTION for Extension of Time to File Answer re <u>180</u> Amended Complaint,, filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 5/12/2011 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claudia Wilken. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner, # <u>2</u> Exhibit A, # <u>3</u> Exhibit B, # <u>4</u> Exhibit C, # <u>5</u> Proposed Order)(Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 4/6/2011) (Entered: 04/06/2011)
04/07/2011		*** 5/12/2011 Hearing Date is Terminated as to 221 Motion. Counsel Called and Advised to Re-notice to an Appropriate Hearing Date *** (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/7/2011) (Entered: 04/07/2011)
04/07/2011	222	Renotice motion hearing re 221 MOTION for Extension of Time to File Answer re 180 Amended Complaint filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 6/2/2011 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claudia Wilken. (Related document(s) 221) (Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 4/7/2011) Madified on 4/8/2011 (Iva COURT STAFF) (Entered: 04/07/2011)

4/7/2011) Modified on 4/8/2011 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/07/2011)

CAND-ECF		Page 49 of 100
Case: 13-174	430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 130 of 181
04/11/2011	<u>223</u>	RESPONSE (re 221 MOTION for Extension of Time to File Answer re 180 Amended Complaint filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/11/2011) Modified on 4/12/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/11/2011)
04/11/2011	<u>224</u>	Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer in Support of 223 Opposition/Response to Motion,, filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Related document(s) 223) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/11/2011) (Entered: 04/11/2011)
04/12/2011	<u>225</u>	CLERKS NOTICE TAKING MOTION UNDER SUBMISSION. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/12/2011) (Entered: 04/12/2011)
04/14/2011	<u>226</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken granting <u>221</u> Motion for Extension of Time to Answer. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/14/2011) (Entered: 04/14/2011)
04/15/2011	<u>227</u>	NOTICE by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America <i>Notice of Withdrawal of Daniel J. Vecchio as Counsel for Plaintiffs</i> (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/15/2011) (Entered: 04/15/2011)
05/03/2011	<u>228</u>	STIPULATION <i>and [Proposed] Order Extending Discovery Deadlines</i> by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency, et al. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 5/3/2011) Modified on 5/4/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 05/03/2011)
05/03/2011	<u>229</u>	Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer in Support of <u>228</u> Stipulation, filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Related document(s) <u>228</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 5/3/2011) (Entered: 05/03/2011)
05/04/2011	<u>230</u>	ORDER GRANTING 228 Stipulation Extending Discovery Deadlines. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 5/4/2011. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/4/2011) (Entered: 05/04/2011)
05/19/2011	231	STIPULATION And [Proposed] Order Modifying Protective Order Governing Discovery by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Itelligence Agency, et al. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A) (Blakely, Timothy) (Filed on 5/19/2011) Modified on 5/20/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 05/19/2011)
05/24/2011	<u>232</u>	ORDER re 231 Stipulation, filed by Eric P. Muth, Larry Meirow, Swords to

		Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, David C. Dufrane, Central Intelligence Agency, Franklin D. Rochelle, Bruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, William Blazinski, Tim Michael Josephs. Signed by Judge JAMES LARSON on 5/24/11. (bjtS, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/24/2011) (Entered: 05/24/2011)
05/31/2011	233	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken GRANTING in part and DENYING in part <u>187</u> Defendants' Motion to Dismiss in Part; DENYING <u>211</u> Plaintiffs' Motion to Strike (cwlc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/31/2011) (Entered: 05/31/2011)
06/01/2011		Due to Magistrate Judge James Larson's retirement, this case is re-referred to Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley for discovery. All matters scheduled before, and deadlines set by, Judge Larson are hereby vacated. All future discovery matters should be addressed to Judge Corley unless otherwise ordered by the presiding judge. Please contact Judge Corley's courtroom deputy, Ada Means, at (415)522-2015 or Ada_Means@cand.uscourts.gov with any questions or concerns. (ga, COURT STAFF) (Filed n 6/1/2011) (Entered: 06/01/2011)
06/01/2011		CASE REFERRED to Magistrate Judge Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley for Discovery (cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/1/2011) (Entered: 06/02/2011)
06/07/2011	<u>234</u>	Joint Request for Clarification of Procedure Concerning Discovery Disputes. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/7/2011) Modified on 6/8/2011 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/07/2011)
06/09/2011	235	ORDER RE JOINT REQUEST FOR CLARIFICATION re 234 Letter filed by United States Department of the Army, David C. Dufrane, Franklin D. Rochelle, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, Vietnam Veterans of America, William Blazinski, Pete Geren, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of Defense, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Leon Panetta, Eric H. Holder, Jr., Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Central Intelligence Agency, United States of America, Bruce Price, Robert M. Gates, Eric K. Shinseki, Tim Michael Josephs. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 6/9/2011. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/9/2011) (Entered: 06/09/2011)
06/14/2011	236	ANSWER to Amended Complaint byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 6/14/2011) (Entered: 06/14/2011)
06/20/2011	237	STIPULATION <i>and [Proposed] Order Extending Case Deadlines</i> by William Blazinski, Central Intelligence Agency, David C. Dufrane, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Leon Panetta, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Eric K. Shinseki, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs,

CAND-ECF	7400	Page 51 of 1
Case: 13-17430		02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 132 of 181
		United States of America, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # 1 Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer in Support of Stipulation and [Proposed] Order Extending Case Deadlines)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/20/2011) (Entered: 06/20/2011)
06/21/2011	238	ORDER Granting 237 Stipulation Extending Case Deadlines. Case Management Statement due by 3/29/2012. Further Case Management Conference set for 4/5/2012 02:00 PM. Motion Hearing set for 4/5/2012 02:00 PM before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Final Pretrial Conference set for 6/12/2012 02:00 PM. Bench Trial (20 day) set for 7/9/2012 08:30 AM before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 6/21/2011. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/21/2011) (Entered: 06/21/2011)
07/01/2011	239	Joint Statement of Discovery Dispute Over Plaintiffs Requests for Rule 30(b) (6) Depositions by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency, et al. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/1/2011) Modified on 7/5/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/01/2011)
07/01/2011	240	Joint Statement of Discovery Dispute Over Plaintiffs Requests for Production of Documents by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/1/2011) Modified on 7/5/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/01/2011)
07/21/2011	241	Joint Statement of Discovery Dispute Over Defendant Department of Veterans Affairs' Responses to Plaintiffs' Discovery Requests by William Blazinski, Department of Veterans Affairs, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/21/2011) Modified on 7/22/2011 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/21/2011)
07/22/2011	242	NOTICE OF ERRATA re 241 Joint Statement of Discovery Dispute Over Defendant Department of Veterans Affairs' Responses to Plaintiffs' Discovery Requests by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/22/2011) Modified on 7/25/2011 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/22/2011)
07/22/2011	243	Joint Statement of Discovery Dispute Over Defendant Department of Veterans Affairs' Responses to Plaintiffs' Discovery Requests by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights

Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/22/2011) Modified on 7/25/2011 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/22/2011) ORDER RE HEARING ON JULY 21, 2011 JOINT STATEMENT. Signed by

07/27/2011

<u>244</u>

CAND-ECF					Page 52 of 10
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 133 of 181
			Jacqueline Scott C 7/27/2011) (Enter	orley on 7/27/2011. red: 07/27/2011)	(ahm, COURT
07/28/2011	245	Summary Judgme Pete Geren, Eric I Department of De States Departmen United States of A Courtroom 2, 4th by 8/11/2011. Rej Kimberly L. Herb 4 Exhibit C to Herb order, document Herb Decl., # 8 E Exhibit I to Herb Decl., # 13 Exhib Exhibit N to Herb Decl., # 18 Exhib Exhibit S to Herb Decl.)(Herb, Kim	<i>nt</i> filed by Central H. Holder, Jr, Leor efense, United State t of the Army, United State t of the Army, United Floor, Oakland be plies due by $8/18/2$ p, # 2 Exhibit A to rb Decl., # 5 ***E # 267 *** # 6 Exhibit the G to Herb D Decl., # 11 Exhibit it L to Herb Decl., Decl., # 16 Exhibit it Q to Herb Decl., Decl., # 21 Exhibit berly) (Filed on 7/2	Intelligence Agency Panetta, Eric K. Sh es Department of Ve ted States Secretary earing set for 9/1/20 fore Hon. Claudia W 011. (Attachments: Herb Decl., # <u>3</u> Exhi xhibit D to Herb D hibit E to Herb Decl., # <u>1</u> eccl., # <u>9</u> Exhibit H to t J to Herb Decl., # <u>1</u> # <u>14</u> Exhibit M to H it O to Herb Decl., # <u>4</u> <u>19</u> Exhibit R to H t T to Herb Decl., # 28/2011) Modified of	inseki, United States eterans Affairs, United of Veterans Affairs, 11 02:00 PM in Vilken. Responses due # 1 Declaration of ibit B to Herb Decl., # ecl. removed per , # 7 Exhibit F to o Herb Decl., # 10 2 Exhibit K to Herb lerb Decl., # 15 4 17 Exhibit P to Herb erb Decl., # 20 22 Exhibit U to Herb
07/29/2011	<u>246</u>	Alternative, Motio Agency by Centra Holder, Jr, Leon I Defense, United S Department of the	on for Summary Ju I Intelligence Ager Panetta, Eric K. Sh States Department e Army, United Sta	ncy, Robert M. Gate inseki, United States of Veterans Affairs,	<i>t Central Intelligence</i> s, Pete Geren, Eric H. s Department of United States erans Affairs, United
08/03/2011	<u>247</u>			Honorable Jacquelin (Entered: 08/03	
08/04/2011	<u>248</u>	Jacqueline Scott ((ahm, COURT ST	Corley (Date Filed:	8/4/2011) Modified	Reporter: Debra Pas)
08/09/2011	<u>249</u>	MOTION FOR J	JDGMENT ON T n 8/9/2011. (cwlc2	RAL INTELLIGEN HE PLEADINGS. S , COURT STAFF) (igned by Judge
08/11/2011	250	Corley. Court Rep (415) 431-1477. If this transcript may be purchased thro	porter/Transcriber Per General Order y be viewed only a ugh the Court Rep		Telephone number Conference policy, public terminal or may til the deadline for the

CAND-ECF		Page 53 of 100
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 134 of 181
		PACER. Any Notice of Intent to Request Redaction, if required, is due no later than 5 business days from date of this filing. Release of Transcript Restriction set for 11/9/2011. (Pas, Debra) (Filed on 8/11/2011) (Entered: 08/11/2011)
08/11/2011	<u>251</u>	RESPONSE (re 245 MOTION for Judgment on the Pleadings and, In the Alternative, Motion for Summary Judgment) Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant Central Intelligence Agency's Motion for Judgment on Pleadings and, in the Alternative, Motion for Summary Judgment filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/11/2011) (Entered: 08/11/2011)
08/15/2011	<u>252</u>	MOTION for Protective Order <i>Limiting Discovery</i> filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 9/29/2011 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Responses due by 8/29/2011. Replies due by 9/6/2011. (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 8/15/2011) (Entered: 08/15/2011)
08/16/2011	253	Declaration of Kimberly Herb in Support of 252 MOTION for Protective Order <i>Limiting Discovery</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # 1 Exhibit A to Herb Declaration, # 2 Exhibit B to Herb Declaration, # 3 Exhibit C to Herb Declaration, # 4 Exhibit D to Herb Declaration, # 5 Exhibit E to Herb Declaration, # 6 Exhibit F to Herb Declaration, # 7 Exhibit G to Herb Declaration, # 8 Exhibit H to Herb Declaration, # 9 Proposed Order)(Related document(s) 252) (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 8/16/2011) (Entered: 08/16/2011)
08/16/2011		Reset Reply Deadline as to 252 MOTION for Protective Order Limiting Discovery. Replies due by 9/5/2011. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 8/16/2011) (Entered: 08/16/2011)
08/16/2011	<u>254</u>	ERRATA re 252 MOTION for Protective Order <i>Limiting Discovery</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # 1 Corrected Motion for Protective Order Limiting Discovery) (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 8/16/2011) (Entered: 08/16/2011)
08/18/2011	<u>255</u>	MOTION to Compel and Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support Thereof filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America.

CAND-ECF		Page 54 of 100
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 135 of 181
		Motion Hearing set for 9/22/2011 02:00 PM in Courtroom E, 15th Floor, San Francisco before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley. Responses due by 9/1/2011. Replies due by 9/8/2011. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/18/2011) Modified on 8/19/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/18/2011)
08/18/2011	<u>256</u>	Declaration of Laura O'Neill in Support of 255 MOTION to Compel filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # 1 Exhibit A, # 2 Exhibit B, # 3 Exhibit C, # 4 Exhibit D, # 5 Exhibit E, # 6 Exhibit F, # 7 Exhibit G, # 8 Exhibit H, # 9 Exhibit I, # 10 Exhibit J, # 11 Exhibit K, # 12 Exhibit L, # 13 Exhibit M-1, # 14 Exhibit M-2, # 15 Exhibit N, # 16 Exhibit O, # 17 Exhibit P)(Related document(s) 255) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/18/2011) Modified on 8/19/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/18/2011)
08/18/2011	<u>257</u>	REPLY (re 245 MOTION for Judgment on the Pleadings <i>and</i> , <i>In the</i> <i>Alternative</i> , <i>Motion for Summary Judgment</i>) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Kimberly L. Herb, # <u>2</u> Exhibit A to Herb Declaration)(Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 8/18/2011) (Entered: 08/18/2011)
08/18/2011	258	MOTION to Compel <i>Rule 30(b)(6) Depositions and Production of Documents</i> <i>and Memorandum of Points and Authorities in Support Thereof</i> filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 9/22/2011 02:00 PM in Courtroom E, 15th Floor, San Francisco before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley. Responses due by 9/1/2011. Replies due by 9/15/2011. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/18/2011) Modified on 8/19/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). Modified on 8/19/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/18/2011)
08/18/2011	<u>259</u>	Declaration of Ben Patterson in Support of 258 MOTION to Compel <i>Rule 30</i> (<i>b</i>)(6) Depositions and Production of Documents filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # 1 Exhibit A, # 2 Exhibit B, # 3 Exhibit C, # 4 Exhibit D, # 5 Exhibit E, # 6 Exhibit F, # 7 Exhibit G, # 8 Exhibit H, # 9 Exhibit I, # 10 Exhibit J, # 11 Exhibit K, *** # 12 Exhibit L REMOVED, PURSUANT TO ORDER # 265 . SEE DOCUMENT # 261 FOR CORRECTED VERSION OF EXHIBIT L *** , # 13 Exhibit M, # 14 Exhibit N, # 15 Exhibit O, # 16 Exhibit P, # 17 Exhibit Q, # 18 Exhibit R, # 19 Exhibit S, # 20 Exhibit T, # 21 Exhibit U, # 22 Exhibit V, # 23 Exhibit B, # 29 Exhibit C)(Related document(s) 258) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/18/2011) Modified on 8/19/2011 (cp, COURT

CAND-ECF					Page 55 of 100
Case: 13-1	7430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 136 of 181
					Ŭ
		STAFE) Modify	ed on 8/19/2011 (ex	vn, COURT STAFF) Modified on
8/23/2011 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered					
		0/25/2011 (0 p5,	eooni 51111). (•)
08/18/2011	<u>260</u>	MOTION to Ext	end Discovery of C	IA and Memorandu	m of Points and
		Authorities in Su	pport Thereof filed	by William Blazins	ki, David C. Dufrane,
		Tim Michael Jos	ephs, Larry Meirow	, Eric P. Muth, Bru	ce Price, Franklin D.
	Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization,				ization, Vietnam
				ng set for 9/22/2011	
					4. T. J T 1

		Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 9/22/2011 02:00 PM in Courtroom E, 15th Floor, San Francisco before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley. Responses due by 9/1/2011. Replies due by 9/15/2011. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/18/2011) Modified on 8/19/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/18/2011)
08/19/2011	<u>261</u>	EXHIBITS re 259 Declaration in Support,,,, <i>Exhibit L</i> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Related document(s) 259) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/19/2011) (Entered: 08/19/2011)
08/19/2011	<u>262</u>	MOTION to Remove Incorrectly Filed Document filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/19/2011) (Entered: 08/19/2011)
08/22/2011	<u>263</u>	Consent MOTION to Remove Incorrectly Filed Document filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 8/22/2011) (Entered: 08/22/2011)
08/22/2011	<u>264</u>	Consent Administrative Motion to File Under Seal filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order)(Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 8/22/2011) (Entered: 08/22/2011)
08/22/2011	<u>265</u>	ORDER by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley granting <u>262</u> Motion to Remove Incorrectly Filed Document (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 8/22/2011) (Entered: 08/22/2011)
08/23/2011	266	MOTION to Amend/Correct 238 Scheduling Order filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 9/29/2011 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Responses due by 9/6/2011. Replies due by 9/13/2011. (Attachments: # 1 Declaration, # 2 Proposed Order)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed

CAND-ECF				Page 56 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 137 of 181

		on 8/23/2011) Modified on 8/24/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/23/2011)
08/23/2011	267	Order granting <u>263</u> Motion to Remove Incorrectly Filed Document 245-5 entered by Hon. Claudia Wilken. (This is a text-only entry generated by the court. There is no document associated with this entry.) (Entered: 08/23/2011)
08/23/2011	268	Order granting <u>264</u> Administrative Motion to File Under Seal Exhibit D entered by Hon. Claudia Wilken. (This is a text-only entry generated by the court. There is no document associated with this entry.) (Entered: 08/23/2011)
08/24/2011	<u>269</u>	DOCUMENT E-FILED UNDER SEAL re 268 Order on Administrative Motion to File Under Seal <i>Exhibit D, Dkt. 245-5</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 8/24/2011) (Entered: 08/24/2011)
08/25/2011	270	ORDER CONCERNING BRIEFING ON DEFENDANTS CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY AND MICHAEL J. MORRELL'S <u>266</u> MOTION TO AMEND THE SCHEDULING ORDER. Responses due by 8/29/2011. Replies due by 8/31/2011. Motion Hearing set for 9/1/2011 02:00 PM before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 8/25/2011. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 8/25/2011) Modified on 8/26/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/25/2011)
08/26/2011		Set/Reset Deadlines as to <u>266</u> MOTION to Amend/Correct. Replies due by 8/31/2011, pursuant to document # <u>270</u> (cp, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 8/26/2011) (Entered: 08/26/2011)
08/26/2011	271	STIPULATION to Extend Briefing Schedule re <u>252</u> MOTION for Protective Order Limiting Discovery; (Proposed) Order by Central Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, Pete Geren, Leon Panetta, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America, Vietname Veterans of America, et al . (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Kimberly L. Herb)(Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 8/26/2011) Modified on 8/29/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/26/2011)
08/29/2011	272	RESPONSE (re <u>266</u> MOTION to Amend/Correct <u>238</u> Scheduling Order filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration, # <u>2</u> Exhibit A)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/29/2011) Modified on 8/30/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/29/2011)
08/30/2011	<u>273</u>	ORDER OF REFERENCE TO MAGISTRATE JUDGE AND EXTENDING BRIEFING SCHEDULE. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 8/30/2011. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 8/30/2011) (Entered: 08/30/2011)
08/31/2011	<u>274</u>	REPLY (re 266 MOTION to Amend/Correct 238 Scheduling filed byCentral

CAND-ECF					Page 57 of 100
Case: 13-17	7430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 138 of 181
		Shinseki, United Veterans Affairs Secretary of Vete Declaration, # 2	States Department , United States Dep erans Affairs, Unite	artment of the Army d States of America oshua) (Filed on 8/3	States Department of , United States
08/31/2011	<u>275</u>	byWilliam Blazin Eric P. Muth, Br Veterans Rights	nski, David C. Dufr uce Price, Franklin	ane, Tim Michael Jo D. Rochelle, Swords am Veterans of Am	
09/01/2011	276	Agency, Robert I States Departmen United States De Affairs, United S Declaration, # <u>2</u> to Farel Declarat Declaration Paul # <u>7</u> Declaration J	M. Gates, Pete Gere nt of Defense, Unite partment of the Arr states of America. (A Exhibit Exhibit A to ion, # <u>4</u> Exhibit Exl Black Declaration, ohn J. Spinelli Dec	ed States Departmen ny, United States Se Attachments: # <u>1</u> De p Farel Declaration, nibit C to Farel Decl	ic K. Shinseki, United t of Veterans Affairs, cretary of Veterans claration Lily Farel # <u>3</u> Exhibit Exhibit B aration, # <u>5</u> a Thomas Declaration, Exhibit A to Spinelli
09/01/2011	<u>277</u>	Intelligence Ager Shinseki, United Veterans Affairs Secretary of Vete	ncy, Robert M. Gate States Department , United States Dep	es, Pete Geren, Leon of Defense, United S artment of the Army d States of America.	States Department of , United States
09/01/2011	278	Production of De Gates, Pete Gere States Departmen United States De Affairs, United S	n, Eric H. Holder, J nt of Defense, Unite partment of the Arr states of America. (An) (Filed on 9/1/201		gency, Robert M. c K. Shinseki, United t of Veterans Affairs, cretary of Veterans oposed Order)
09/01/2011	279	Motion,, filed by Eric H. Holder, J of Defense, Unite Department of th States of Americ Exhibit B to Gard Exhibit D to Gard Exhibit F to Gard Exhibit H to Gard Exhibit J to Gard	Central Intelligence r, Leon Panetta, Eri ed States Departmente a Army, United States a. (Attachments: # dner Declaration, # dner Declaration, # dner Declaration, # dner Declaration, # lner Declaration, #	e Agency, Robert M. ic K. Shinseki, Unitent of Veterans Affair tes Secretary of Vet <u>1</u> Exhibit A to Gardr <u>3</u> Exhibit C to Gardr <u>5</u> Exhibit E to Gardr <u>7</u> Exhibit G to Gardr <u>9</u> Exhibit I to Gardr	ed States Department rs, United States erans Affairs, United her Declaration, $\# 2$ ner Declaration, $\# 4$ ner Declaration, $\# 6$ her Declaration, $\# 8$ her Declaration, $\# 10$ her Declaration, $\# 12$

CAND-ECF					Page 58 of 100
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 139 of 181
		3 to Bell Declara Declaration, # 19 Thomsen, # 21 E Lee, # 23 Exhibi Declaration, # 25	tion, # <u>17</u> Exhibit 4 Declaration of Pat Declaration of Lloyc t 1, Part 1, to Lee D Exhibit 2 to Lee D ed document(s) <u>278</u>	to Bell Declaration sy D'Eramo, $\# 20$ De l Roberts, $\# 22$ Decla Declaration, $\# 24$ Exh Declaration, $\# 26$ Dec	aration of Anthony ibit 1, Part 2, to Lee
09/01/2011	<u>284</u>	Filed: 9/1/2011).		iane Skillman.) (ndr,	Claudia Wilken (Date COURT STAFF)
09/02/2011	<u>280</u>	Intelligence Age Panetta, Eric K. Department of V United States Ser Vietnam Veterar Proposed Order)	ncy, Robert M. Gat Shinseki, United Sta eterans Affairs, Un cretary of Veterans as of America, et al.	ited States Departme Affairs, United State (Attachments: # <u>1</u> I (Filed on 9/2/2011) I	H. Holder, Jr, Leon Defense, United States ent of the Army, es of America,
09/02/2011	<u>281</u>	AGENCY AND JUDGMENT ON CENTRAL INT 266 MOTION T GRANTING 252 AND MICHAEI Signed by Judge	MICHAEL J. MOR N THE PLEADING ELLIGENCE AGE O AMEND THE SO SECTION I.A OF J. MORRELLS M	NCY AND MICHA CHEDULING ORD CENTRAL INTEL IOTION FOR A PRO	ON FOR HOUT PREJUDICE EL J. MORRELLS
09/06/2011	282	Claudia Wilken.	(This is a text-only		r Seal entered by Hon. the court. There is no
09/07/2011	<u>283</u>	Motion to File U Intelligence Age Panetta, Eric K. 4 Department of V United States See (Attachments: # Part 2 of 9, to Be # <u>4</u> Exhibit 1, Pa Declaration, # <u>6</u> 7 of 9, to Bell De Exhibit 1, Part 9 Declaration, # <u>11</u> Part 3 of 21, to E Declaration, # <u>14</u>	nder Seal <i>Exhibit 2</i> ncy, Robert M. Gat Shinseki, United Sta eterans Affairs, Un cretary of Veterans <u>1</u> Exhibit 1, Part 1 of ell Declaration, # <u>3</u> rt 4 of 9, to Bell De Exhibit 1, Part 6 of eclaration, # <u>8</u> Exhib of 9, to Bell Declar Exhibit 2, Part 2 of Bell Declaration, # <u>1</u> Exhibit 2, Part 5 of	ited States Departme Affairs, United State of 9, to Bell Declarate Exhibit 1, Part 3 of 9 celaration, # <u>5</u> Exhibit 9, to Bell Declarate bit 1, Part 8 of 9, to 1 ration, # <u>10</u> Exhibit 2 of 21, to Bell Declarate <u>3</u> Exhibit 2, Part 4 of	by Central H. Holder, Jr, Leon Defense, United States ent of the Army, es of America. tion, # <u>2</u> Exhibit 1, 0, to Bell Declaration, it 1, Part 5 of 9, to Bell on, # <u>7</u> Exhibit 1, Part Bell Declaration, # <u>9</u> 2, Part 1 of 21, to Bell tion, # <u>12</u> Exhibit 2, of 21, to Bell tion, # <u>15</u> Exhibit 2,

CAND-ECF					Page 59 of 100
Case: 13-17430		02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 140 of 181
		Part 9 of 21, to B Declaration, # 20 Part 12 of 21, to Declaration, # 23 Part 15 of 21, to Declaration, # 26 Part 18 of 21, to Declaration, # 29 Part 21 of 21, to Declaration, # 32 Part 3 of 10, to B Declaration, # 35 Part 6 of 10, to B Declaration, # 38 Part 9 of 10, to B Declaration, # 41 Bell Declaration,	ell Declaration, # 1 Exhibit 2, Part 11 Bell Declaration, # Exhibit 2, Part 14 Bell Declaration, # Exhibit 2, Part 17 Bell Declaration, # Exhibit 2, Part 20 Bell Declaration, # Exhibit 3, Part 2 o ell Declaration, # 3 Exhibit 3, Part 5 o ell Declaration, # 3 Exhibit 3, Part 8 o ell Declaration, # 4 Exhibit 4 to Bell I # 43 Exhibit 5, Par Bell Declaration)(L	9 Exhibit 2, Part 10 of 21, to Bell Declar 22 Exhibit 2, Part 13 of 21, to Bell Declar 25 Exhibit 2, Part 16 of 21, to Bell Declar 28 Exhibit 2, Part 19 of 21, to Bell Declar 31 Exhibit 3, Part 1 f 10, to Bell Declara 4 Exhibit 3, Part 4 o f 10, to Bell Declara 7 Exhibit 3, Part 7 o f 10, to Bell Declara 0 Exhibit 3, Part 10 Declaration, # 42 Exhibit 4, Part 10	ration, # 21 Exhibit 2, 3 of 21, to Bell ration, # 24 Exhibit 2, 6 of 21, to Bell ration, # 27 Exhibit 2, 9 of 21, to Bell ration, # 30 Exhibit 2, of 10, to Bell tion, # 33 Exhibit 3, of 10, to Bell tion, # 36 Exhibit 3, of 10, to Bell tion, # 39 Exhibit 3, of 10, to Bell hibit 5, Part 1 of 3, to laration, # 44 Exhibit
09/08/2011	<u>285</u>	Blazinski, David Muth, Bruce Pric Rights Organizat	C. Dufrane, Tim Mee, Franklin D. Rock	l Discovery of CIA) lichael Josephs, Larn helle, Swords to Ploy ans of America. (Ers (2011)	ry Meirow, Eric P. wshares: Veterans
09/09/2011	<u>286</u>	byCentral Intellig Eric K. Shinseki, Department of V United States Sec (Attachments: # Decl., # <u>3</u> Exhibi	gence Agency, Rob United States Depa eterans Affairs, Un cretary of Veterans <u>1</u> Declaration of Ki t B to Herb Decl., #	ctive Order <i>Limiting</i> ert M. Gates, Pete G artment of Defense, ited States Departme Affairs, United State mberly L. Herb, # <u>2</u> <u>4</u> Exhibit C to Herb ed on 9/9/2011) (En	eren, Leon Panetta, United States ent of the Army, es of America. Exhibit A to Herb o Decl., # <u>5</u> Exhibit D
09/14/2011		<i>Discovery</i> . Motic Floor, San France	on Hearing set for 9 isco before Magistr		in Courtroom F, 15th e Scott Corley. (ahm,
09/15/2011	<u>287</u>	Dufrane, Tim Mi Franklin D. Roch	chael Josephs, Larr	el) filed byWilliam y Meirow, Eric P. N rans of America. (En 5/2011)	1uth, Bruce Price,
09/15/2011	<u>288</u>	Opposition/Resp Blazinski, David Muth, Bruce Pric (Attachments: #	onse <i>in Support of I</i> C. Dufrane, Tim M ee, Franklin D. Rocl		55 filed byWilliam ry Meirow, Eric P.

CAND-ECF					Page 60 of 100	
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 141 of 181	
09/15/2011	 REPLY (re 258 MOTION to Compel Rule 30(b)(6) Depositions and Production of Documents filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Ti Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 9/15/2011) Modified of 9/16/2011 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 09/15/2011) 					
09/15/2011	290	Declaration of Ben Patterson in Support of 289 Reply to Opposition/Response,, <i>in Support of Motion to Compel Rule 30(B)(6)</i> <i>Depositions and Production of Documents 258</i> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # 1 Exhibit A, # 2 Exhibit B, # 3 Exhibit C, # 4 Exhibit D, # 5 Exhibit E, # 6 Exhibit F, # 7 Exhibit G, # 8 Exhibit H, # 9 Exhibit I, # 10 Exhibit J, # 11 Exhibit K)(Related document(s) 289) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 9/15/2011) (Entered: 09/15/2011)				
09/15/2011	<u>291</u>	Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer in Support of <u>289</u> Reply to Opposition/Response,, <i>in Support of Motion to Compel Rule 30(B)(6)</i> <i>Depositions and Production of Documents <u>258</u> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C, # <u>4</u> Exhibit D, # <u>5</u> Exhibit E, # <u>6</u> Exhibit F, # <u>7</u> Exhibit G)(Related document(s) <u>289</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 9/15/2011) (Entered: 09/15/2011)</i>				
09/19/2011		previously set for 13, 2012, at 2:00 CA 94612. (This is a text or notice.)	r Tuesday, June 12, p.m., in Courtroom	n 2, 4th Floor, 1301	to Wednesday, June Clay Street, Oakland, t associated with this	
09/23/2011	<u>292</u>	Jacqueline Scott filed by Eric P. M Organization, Da Veterans of Ame to Extend Discov Plowshares: Vete Rochelle, Bruce Michael Josephs, <i>Production of Do</i> <i>Production of Do</i> <i>Production of Do</i>	Corley (Date Filed: Auth, Larry Meirow wid C. Dufrane, Fra rica, William Blazi yery of CIA filed by erans Rights Organi Price, Vietnam Veta , <u>258</u> MOTION to O <i>cuments</i> MOTION <i>ocuments</i> MOTION <i>ocuments</i> filed by E	r, Swords to Plowsha anklin D. Rochelle, I nski, Tim Michael J Eric P. Muth, Larry zation, David C. Du erans of America, W Compel <i>Rule 30(b)(c</i> to Compel <i>Rule 30(b)</i>	MOTION to Compel ares: Veterans Rights Bruce Price, Vietnam osephs, <u>260</u> MOTION V Meirow, Swords to frane, Franklin D. Villiam Blazinski, Tim b) Depositions and b)(6) Depositions and b)(6) Depositions and Meirow, Swords to	

CAND-ECF					Page 61 of 100
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 142 of 181
		Michael Josephs, by United States Department of th United States of A M. Gates, Eric K	252 MOTION for Department of Defe e Army, Eric H. Ho America, United St . Shinseki, Pete Ges eporter: Sahar Bart	Protective Order <i>Lin</i> ense, Leon Panetta, older, Jr., Central Int ates Secretary of Ve ren, United States D	
09/30/2011	<u>293</u>	Corley. Court Re number (415) 620 No. 59 and Judic the Clerks Office Reporter/Transcr Restriction.After Intent to Request from date of this	porter/Transcriber 6-6060/sahar_bartle ial Conference poli public terminal or iber until the deadli that date it may be Redaction, if requi filing. Release of T	cy, this transcript may may be purchased the ine for the Release of obtained through Pa ired, is due no later t	RPR, Telephone ov. Per General Order ay be viewed only at rrough the Court of Transcript ACER. Any Notice of han 5 business days on set for 12/29/2011.
10/05/2011	<u>294</u>	(Dkt. No. 252), P PLAINITFFS M PRODUCTION MOTION TO EX	LAINTIFFS MOT OTION TO COMP OF DOCUMENTS (TEND DISCOVE Scott Corley on 10	(Dkt. No. 258), AN RY (Dkt. No. 260).	(Dkt. No. 255), DEPOSITIONS AND
10/07/2011	<u>295</u>	Dufrane, Tim Mi Franklin D. Roch Vietnam Veteran <u>1</u> Declaration of <u>5</u> Exhibit D, <u># 6</u> Exhibit I, <u># 11</u> Pr	chael Josephs, Larr nelle, Swords to Plo s of America. Resp Ben Patterson, # <u>2</u> Exhibit E, # <u>7</u> Exhil oposed Order)(Ersp		Auth, Bruce Price, Rights Organization, 2011. (Attachments: # bit B, $\# \underline{4}$ Exhibit C, $\#$ $\# \underline{9}$ Exhibit H, $\# \underline{10}$ ed on 10/7/2011)
10/11/2011	<u>296</u>	re <u>294</u> Order, file Geren, Eric H. H Department of D States Departmen United States of 2 11/1/2011. (Attac	ed by Central Intelli older, Jr, Leon Pan- efense, United State at of the Army, Uni America. Response chments: # <u>1</u> Propos	gence Agency, Robe etta, Eric K. Shinsek es Department of Ve	ti, United States eterans Affairs, United of Veterans Affairs, . Replies due by , Judson) (Filed on
10/11/2011	<u>297</u>	Intelligence Ager Panetta, Eric K. S Department of V	ncy, Robert M. Gat Shinseki, United Sta eterans Affairs, Un	ktend Case Deadline es, Pete Geren, Eric ates Department of I ited States Departme Affairs, United State	H. Holder, Jr, Leon Defense, United States ent of the Army,

CAND-ECF Case: 13-17430		02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page 62 of 10 Page: 143 of 181
		Exhibit B to Decl Declaration, $\# 6$ B	aration, # <u>4</u> Exhibi Exhibit E to Declar	-	A to Declaration, $\# \underline{3}$ $\# \underline{5}$ Exhibit D to to Declaration, $\# \underline{8}$
10/12/2011	<u>298</u>	NOTICE of submission for ex parte in camera review by United States Department of Veterans Affairs (Farel, Lily) (Filed on 10/12/2011) Modified on 10/13/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 10/12/2011)			
10/12/2011	<u>299</u>	Joint Statement of Discovery Dispute Concerning Depositions and Navy and Air Force Document Production by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/12/2011) Modified on 10/13/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 10/12/2011)			
10/12/2011	300				

Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/12/2011) Modified on 10/13/2011 (cp, COURT

Letter from Gordon P. Erspamer to Judge Corley enclosing documents for consideration at Status Conference this date at 1:30PM. (Erspamer, Gordon)

10/13/2011	<u>302</u>	Minute Entry: Telephonic Discovery Hearing held on 10/13/2011 before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley (Date Filed: 10/13/2011). (FTR 1:35-2:28) (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Date Filed: 10/13/2011) (Entered: 10/13/2011)
10/13/2011		***Deadlines terminated. <u>302</u> Telephonic Discovery Hearing. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 10/13/2011) (Entered: 10/13/2011)
10/14/2011	<u>303</u>	ORDER RE: JOINT STATEMENTS OF DISCOVERY DISPUTES FILED OCTOBER 12, 2011 (Dkt. Nos. 299 & 300). Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 10/14/2011. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 10/14/2011) (Entered: 10/14/2011)
10/19/2011	<u>304</u>	ORDER REFERRING PLAINTIFFS 295 ADMINISTRATIVE MOTION TO EXTEND CASE DEADLINES TO MAGISTRATE JUDGE AND SUBSTITUTING DEFENDANTS. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 10/19/2011. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 10/19/2011) (Entered: 10/19/2011)
10/19/2011	<u>305</u>	CLERKS NOTICE SCHEDULING TELEPHONE CONFERENCE. Telephone Conference set for 10/31/2011 at 10:30 a.m. before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 10/19/2011) (Entered: 10/19/2011)

STAFF). (Entered: 10/12/2011)

(Filed on 10/13/2011) (Entered: 10/13/2011)

10/13/2011

301

CAND-ECF					Page 63 of 100
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 144 of 181
10/20/2011	<u>306</u>	October 13, 2011 Transcriber Stacy Telephone numb Conference polic public terminal o for the Release o through PACER. due no later than	l, before Magistrate y Wegner, Email ac er: (859-539-2802) y, this transcript m r may be purchased f Transcript Restric Any Notice of Inte 5 business days fro r 1/18/2012. (djc, C	e Judge Jacqueline Seldress: smwtyping@ . Per General Order ay be viewed only at through the Transce tion.After that date is	yahoo.com; No. 59 and Judicial t the Clerks Office riber until the deadline it may be obtained etion, if required, is . Release of Transcript
10/21/2011	<u>307</u>	Force Document Tim Michael Jos Rochelle, Swords Veterans of Ame	<i>Production</i> filed by ephs, Larry Meirow s to Plowshares: Ve rica. (Attachments: 2011) Modified on	eterans Rights Organ	David C. Dufrane, ce Price, Franklin D. ization, Vietnam (Erspamer, Gordon)
10/21/2011	<u>308</u>	Brief Concerning filed byWilliam I Meirow, Eric P. I Plowshares: Vete (Attachments: # Exhibit E, # <u>6</u> Ex Exhibit J, # <u>11</u> E	g Depositions and N Blazinski, David C. Muth, Bruce Price, erans Rights Organi <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Ex chibit F, # <u>7</u> Exhibit	Dufrane, Tim Mich Franklin D. Rochell Ization, Vietnam Vet hibit B, $\# \underline{3}$ Exhibit C, G, $\# \underline{8}$ Exhibit H, $\#$ bit L, $\# \underline{13}$ Exhibit M	Document Production ael Josephs, Larry e, Swords to cerans of America. C, $\# \underline{4}$ Exhibit D, $\# \underline{5}$
10/24/2011	<u>309</u>	Gordon P. Erspa Depositions and Blazinski, David Muth, Bruce Pric Rights Organizat	<i>mer in Support of I</i> Navy and Air Force C. Dufrane, Tim N ce, Franklin D. Roce ion, Vietnam Veter	apport,, <i>Exhibit E to</i> Plaintiffs' Supplement e Document Product fichael Josephs, Lan helle, Swords to Plo- rans of America. (Re 10/24/2011) (Entere	<i>ital Brief Concerning</i> <i>tion</i> filed byWilliam ry Meirow, Eric P. wshares: Veterans lated document(s)
10/24/2011	<u>310</u>	ORDER OF MA Blazinski, David Muth, Bruce Pric Rights Organizat 11/7/2011. Repli	GISTRATE JUDG C. Dufrane, Tim M ee, Franklin D. Roc ion, Vietnam Veter es due by 11/14/20	ON OF NON-DISPO E re <u>294</u> Order, filec fichael Josephs, Larr helle, Swords to Plo ans of America. Res 11. (Attachments: # /2011) (Entered: 10/	ry Meirow, Eric P. wshares: Veterans ponses due by <u>1</u> Proposed Order)
10/25/2011	<u>311</u>	CAMERA SUBN Jacqueline Scott	MISSION OF DOC	RTMENT OF VETE UMENTS. Signed b 11. (ahm, COURT S	
10/28/2011	<u>312</u>	CLERKS NOTIO	CE DEEMING <u>296</u>	OBJECTION DEN	IED. (ndr, COURT

		STAFF) (Filed on 10/28/2011) (Entered: 10/28/2011)			
10/31/2011	<u>313</u>	Minute Entry: Telephonic Discovery Hearing held on 10/31/2011 before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley (Date Filed: 10/31/2011). (Court Reporter: Jim Yeomans) (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Date Filed: 10/31/2011) (Entered: 10/31/2011)			
10/31/2011	<u>314</u>	REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS re 295 MOTION to Extend Case Deadlines filed by Eric P. Muth, Larry Meirow, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, David C. Dufrane, Franklin D. Rochelle, Bruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, William Blazinski, Tim Michael Josephs Objections due by 11/14/2011. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 10/31/2011. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 10/31/2011) (Entered: 10/31/2011)			
11/02/2011	<u>315</u>	MOTION for Extension of Time to File <i>In Camera Submission</i> filed by Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Lily Sara Farel)(Farel, Lily) (Filed on 11/2/2011) (Entered: 11/02/2011)			
11/02/2011	<u>316</u>	ORDER by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley granting <u>315</u> Motion for Extension of Time to File (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/2/2011) (Entered: 11/02/2011)			
11/04/2011	317	RESPONSE to re <u>307</u> Brief, <i>re Depositions and Navy/Air Force Subpoenas</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Joshua Gardner, # <u>2</u> Exhibit A to Gardner Declaration, # <u>3</u> Exhibit B to Gardner Declaration, # <u>4</u> Exhibit C to Gardner Declaration, # <u>5</u> Exhibit D to Gardner Declaration, # <u>6</u> Exhibit E to Gardner Declaration, # <u>7</u> Exhibit F to Gardner Declaration, # <u>8</u> Exhibit G to Gardner Declaration, # <u>9</u> Exhibit H to Gardner Declaration, # <u>10</u> Exhibit I to Gardner Declaration, # <u>11</u> Exhibit J to Gardner Declaration, # <u>12</u> Exhibit K to Gardner Declaration, # <u>13</u> Exhibit L to Gardner Declaration, # <u>14</u> Exhibit M to Gardner Declaration, # <u>15</u> Declaration of Penny Sayle, # <u>16</u> Declaration of D.J. Sherman)(Bowen, Brigham) (Filed on 11/4/2011) (Entered: 11/04/2011)			
11/07/2011	<u>318</u>	Letter from Gordon P. Erspamer and Joshua E. Gardner - <i>Joint Letter</i> <i>Concerning Discovery Status and Disputes</i> . (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 11/7/2011) (Entered: 11/07/2011)			
11/09/2011	<u>319</u>	Letter from Gordon P. Erspamer <i>to Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley</i> . (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 11/9/2011) (Entered: 11/09/2011)			
11/09/2011	<u>320</u>	CLERKS NOTICE DEEMING OBJECTION DENIED. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/9/2011) (Entered: 11/09/2011)			
11/10/2011	321	NOTICE by Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs <i>of Submission of Documents for In</i> <i>Camera Review</i> (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A: Index of documents submitted for in camera review)(Farel, Lily) (Filed on 11/10/2011) (Entered: 11/10/2011)			

CAND-ECF				Page 65 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 146 of 181

	I	1
11/11/2011	<u>322</u>	REPLY in Support of 307 Supplemental Brief Concerning Depositions and Navy and Air Force Document Production by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # 1 Declaration of Gordon P. Erspamer, # 2 Exhibit A, # 3 Exhibit B)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 11/11/2011) Modified on 11/14/2011 (kc, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 11/11/2011)
11/14/2011	<u>323</u>	MOTION for Leave to File <i>Supplemental Information</i> filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Supplement al Information re Cameresi Deposition, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order) (Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 11/14/2011) (Entered: 11/14/2011)
11/15/2011	<u>324</u>	ERRATA re <u>323</u> MOTION for Leave to File <i>Supplemental Information</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Corrected Supplemental Information re Cameresi Deposition)(Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 11/15/2011) (Entered: 11/15/2011)
11/17/2011	325	ORDER RE: DISCOVERY DISPUTES CONCERNING DEPOSITIONS AND FURTHER DOCUMENT PRODUCTION (Docket No. 307). Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 11/17/2011. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/17/2011) (Entered: 11/17/2011)
11/18/2011	326	Transcript of Proceedings held on 10/31/11, before Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley. Court Reporter/Transcriber James Yeomans, Telephone number (415) 863-5179. Per General Order No. 59 and Judicial Conference policy, this transcript may be viewed only at the Clerks Office public terminal or may be purchased through the Court Reporter/Transcriber until the deadline for the Release of Transcript Restriction.After that date it may be obtained through PACER. Any Notice of Intent to Request Redaction, if required, is due no later than 5 business days from date of this filing. Release of Transcript Restriction set for 2/16/2012. (jjy, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/18/2011) (Entered: 11/18/2011)
11/23/2011	<u>327</u>	ORDER RE: DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS IN CAMERA SUBMISSION OF DOCUMENTS. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 11/23/2011. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/23/2011) (Entered: 11/23/2011)
11/29/2011	328	NOTICE in response to court's November 23, 2011 re <u>327</u> Order by Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs(Farel, Lily) (Filed on 11/29/2011) Modified on 11/30/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 11/29/2011)
11/29/2011	<u>329</u>	MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM NON-DISPOSITIVE PRETRIAL ORDER

DISPUTES (Dkt. No. 318). Discovery Hearing set for 12/15/2011 at 09:00 AM in Courtroom F, 15th Floor, San Francisco before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 11/30/2011. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/30/2011) (Entered: 11/30/2011)
DISPUTES (Dkt. No. 318). Discovery Hearing set for 12/15/2011 at 09:00 AM in Courtroom F, 15th Floor, San Francisco before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 11/30/2011. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 11/30/2011) (Entered: 11/30/2011)
1 ODDED ADODTING MACINTDATE HIDCEN 214 DEDODT AND
 ORDER ADOPTING MAGISTRATE JUDGE'S <u>314</u> REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION RE <u>295</u> MOTION TO EXTEND THE CASE DEADLINES. Further Case Management Conference set for 6/28/2012 02:00 PM. Motion Hearing set for 6/28/2012 02:00 PM before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Final Pretrial Conference set for 9/26/2012 02:00 PM. Bench Trial (20 day) set for 10/9/2012 08:30 AM before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 12/6/2011. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 12/6/2011) (Entered: 12/06/2011)
MOTION for Extension of Time to Complete Discovery <i>with Respect to Five Depositions</i> filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # 1 Declaration, # 2 Proposed Order)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/7/2011) Modified on 12/8/2011 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 12/07/2011)
ORDER by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley granting <u>332</u> Motion for Extension of Time to Complete Discovery (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 12/9/2011) (Entered: 12/09/2011)
 Plaintiffs' Supplemental Filing Concerning Magnetic Tapes by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/14/2011) Modified on 12/15/2011 (cp,
33

12/14/2011	<u>335</u>	Statement : Declaration of John Frederick Ashley Addressing Retreivability of Data on Magnetic Tapes by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/14/2011) (Entered: 12/14/2011)
12/15/2011	336	CLERKS NOTICE DEEMING OBJECTION DENIED re <u>329</u> MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM NON-DISPOSITIVE PRETRIAL ORDER OF MAGISTRATE JUDGE re <u>327</u> Order. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 12/15/2011) (Entered: 12/15/2011)

723

CAND-ECF					Page 67 of 100
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 148 of 181
12/15/2011	<u>337</u>	Jacqueline Scott Co	orley (Date Filed:		efore Magistrate Judge t Reporter: Belle Ball) ed: 12/15/2011)
12/16/2011	<u>338</u>	Extend Other Case Respect to Two De Tim Michael Josep Rochelle, Swords t Veterans of Americ Exhibit B, # <u>4</u> Prop	<i>Deadlines and to</i> <i>positions</i> filed by bhs, Larry Meirow o Plowshares: Ve ca. (Attachments: posed Order)(Ersp	Deadline and Unop Extend Fact Disco William Blazinski, y, Eric P. Muth, Bruc terans Rights Organ # <u>1</u> Declaration, # <u>2</u> amer, Gordon) (File T STAFF). (Entered	<i>very Deadline with</i> David C. Dufrane, ce Price, Franklin D. ization, Vietnam <u>2</u> Exhibit A, # <u>3</u> ed on 12/16/2011)
12/19/2011	<u>339</u>	Plaintiffs' Motion t to Extend Other Ca Respect to Two De McHugh, Leon E. Department of Def States Department United States of An	<i>o Extend Fact Dis</i> <i>use Deadlines and</i> <i>positions</i>) filed b Panetta, David H ense, United State of the Army, Uni merica. (Attachmo	scovery Deadline and to Extend Fact Dis yCentral Intelligenc Petraeus, Eric K. Sh es Department of Ve ted States Secretary	hinseki, United States eterans Affairs, United of Veterans Affairs, h, $\# \underline{2}$ Proposed Order)
12/20/2011	<u>340</u>	Discovery Deadlin and to Extend Fact by Eric P. Muth, L. Organization, Davi Veterans of Americ due by 1/3/2012. S	e and Unopposed Discovery Deadl arry Meirow, Swo d C. Dufrane, Fra ca, William Blazi igned by Magistra	<i>line with Respect to</i> ords to Plowshares:	Other Case Deadlines Two Depositions filed Veterans Rights Bruce Price, Vietnam osephs. Objections 2 Scott Corley on
12/22/2011	<u>341</u>			P. Erspamer of Euge (2011) (Entered: 12/	
12/22/2011	<u>342</u>			P. Erspamer <i>of Jame</i> /2011) (Entered: 12/	
12/22/2011	<u>343</u>		as Counsel for P	Gordon P. Erspamer <i>laintiffs</i> (Erspamer,	<i>Notice of Withdrawal</i> Gordon) (Filed on
12/22/2011	<u>344</u>		ely as Counsel fo		<i>Notice of Withdrawal</i> er, Gordon) (Filed on
12/28/2011	345	Jacqueline Scott Co CRR, Telephone m General Order No. viewed only at the	orley. Court Repo umber (415)373-2 59 and Judicial C Clerks Office put	2529, belle_ball@ca conference policy, the plic terminal or may	before Judge le Ball, CSR, RMR, nd.uscourts.gov. Per his transcript may be be purchased through Release of Transcript

CAND-ECF Case: 13-1743	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page 68 of 100 Page: 149 of 181
	Intent to Reques from date of this	t Redaction, if require filing. Release of T	e	
01/03/2012 Order adopting Report and Recommendations as to extending dead entered by Hon. Claudia Wilken. (This is a text-only entry generat court. There is no document associated with this entry.) (Entered: 0				try generated by the
01/04/2012	Set/Reset Deadli	ines Motions due by	7/16/2012. Respon	ses/Cross Motions due

01/04/2012		Set/Reset Deadlines Motions due by 7/16/2012. Responses/Cross Motions due by 8/6/2012. Replies due by 8/20/2012. Replies due by 9/4/2012. Motion Hearing set for 10/11/2012 02:00 PM before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Case Management Statement due by 10/4/2012. Further Case Management Conference set for 10/11/2012 02:00 PM. Final Pretrial Conference set for 1/9/2013 02:00 PM. Bench Trial (20 days)set for 2/4/2013 08:30 AM before Hon. Claudia Wilken. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 1/4/2012) (Entered: 01/04/2012)			
02/09/2012	<u>346</u>	MOTION to Certify Class filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 3/15/2012 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claud Wilken. Responses due by 2/23/2012. Replies due by 3/1/2012. (Attachmen # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 2/9/2012) (Entered: 02/09/2012)			
02/09/2012	<u>347</u>	Administrative Motion to File Under Seal filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order, # <u>2</u> Declaration)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 2/9/2012) (Entered: 02/09/2012)			
02/09/2012	<u>348</u>	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America (<i>re: service of documents submitted under seal</i>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 2/9/2012) (Entered: 02/09/2012)			
02/10/2012	<u>349</u>	MOTION for Extension of Time to File Response/Reply as to <u>346</u> MOTION to Certify Class <i>and Motion to Amend Scheduling Order</i> filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order, # <u>2</u> Declaration of Judson O. Littleton, # <u>3</u> Exhibit A to Littleton Decl., # <u>4</u> Exhibit B to Littleton Decl., # <u>5</u> Exhibit C to Littleton Decl., # <u>6</u> Exhibit D to Littleton Decl., # <u>7</u> Exhibit E to Littleton Decl.) (Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 2/10/2012) (Entered: 02/10/2012)			
02/14/2012	<u>350</u>	RESPONSE (re <u>349</u> MOTION for Extension of Time to File Response/Reply			

CAND-ECF				Page 69 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 150 of 181

		as to <u>346</u> MOTION to Certify Class <i>and Motion to Amend Scheduling Order</i>) filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 2/14/2012) (Entered: 02/14/2012)
02/16/2012	<u>351</u>	Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner in Support of <u>347</u> Administrative Motion to File Under Seal filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Related document(s) <u>347</u>) (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 2/16/2012) (Entered: 02/16/2012)
02/24/2012	352	ORDER by Judge Claudia WilkenGRANTING IN PART, AND DENYING IN PART, PLAINTIFFS <u>347</u> MOTION TO FILE UNDER SEAL. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/24/2012) (Entered: 02/24/2012)
02/24/2012	353	Order granting <u>349</u> Motion for Extension of Time to File Response/Reply re <u>346</u> MOTION to Certify Class, <u>349</u> MOTION for Extension of Time to File Response/Reply as to <u>346</u> MOTION to Certify Class <i>and Motion to Amend</i> <i>Scheduling Order</i> entered by Hon. Claudia Wilken. (This is a text-only entry generated by the court. There is no document associated with this entry.) (Entered: 02/24/2012)
02/27/2012	<u>354</u>	ORDER RE: BRIEFING SCHEDULE FOR DISCOVERY MOTION. Discovery Hearing set for 4/5/2012 09:00 AM in Courtroom F, 15th Floor, San Francisco before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 2/27/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/27/2012) (Entered: 02/27/2012)
02/27/2012	<u>355</u>	MOTION for Leave to File Excess Pages filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Affidavit, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 2/27/2012) (Entered: 02/27/2012)
02/27/2012	356	Supplemental Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner in Support of <u>347</u> Administrative Motion to File Under Seal filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Robert M. Gates, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Related document(s) <u>347</u>) (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 2/27/2012) Modified on 2/28/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 02/27/2012)
02/28/2012		CLERKS NOTICE. Notice is hereby given that the <u>346</u> MOTION to Certify Class, previously set for Thursday, March 15, 2012, is continued to Thursday, April 5, 2012, at 2:00 p.m, in Courtroom, 4th Floor, 1301 Clay Street, Oakland, CA 94612. The previous briefing schedule remains in effect.

		(This is a text only docket entry, there is no document associated with this notice.)	
		(ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/28/2012) (Entered: 02/28/2012)	
02/28/2012	<u>357</u>	RESPONSE (re <u>355</u> MOTION for Leave to File Excess Pages) filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 2/28/2012) (Entered: 02/28/2012)	
02/28/2012	<u>358</u>	DOCUMENT E-FILED UNDER SEAL re <u>352</u> Order on Administrative Motion to File Under Seal <i>Declaration of Stacey M. Sprenkel in Support of</i> <i>Plaintiffs Motion for Class Certification</i> by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 3, # <u>2</u> Exhibit 69, # <u>3</u> Exhibit 70, # <u>4</u> Exhibit 71, # <u>5</u> Exhibit 72, # <u>6</u> Exhibit 73) (Sprenkel, Stacey) (Filed on 2/28/2012) (Entered: 02/28/2012)	
02/28/2012	359	Declaration of Stacey M. Sprenkel in Support of <u>346</u> MOTION to Certify Class [Amended Version Pursuant to February 24, 2012 Order] filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # 1 Exhibit 1, # 2 Exhibit 2, # 3 Exhibit 3, # 4 Exhibit 4, # 5 Exhibit 5, # 6 Exhibit 6, # 7 Exhibit 7, # 8 Exhibit 8, # 9 Exhibit 9, # 10 Exhibit 10, # 11 Exhibit 11, # 12 Exhibit 12, # 13 Exhibit 13, # 14 Exhibit 14, # 15 Exhibit 15, # 16 Exhibit 16, # 17 Exhibit 17, # 18 Exhibit 18, # 19 Exhibit 19, # 20 Exhibit 20, # 21 Exhibit 21, # 22 Exhibit 22, # 23 Exhibit 23, # 24 Exhibit 24, # 25 Exhibit 25, # 26 Exhibit 26, # 27 Exhibit 27, # 28 Exhibit 28, # 29 Exhibit 29, # 30 Envelope 30, # 31 Exhibit 31, # 32 Exhibit 32, # 33 Exhibit 33, # 34 Exhibit 34, # 35 Exhibit 35, # 36 Exhibit 36, # 37 Exhibit 37, # 38 Exhibit 38, # 39 Exhibit 39, # 40 Exhibit 40, # 41 Exhibit 41, # 42 Exhibit 51, # 52 Exhibit 52, # 53 Exhibit 53, # 54 Exhibit 54, # 55 Exhibit 55, # 56 Exhibit 56, # 57 Exhibit 57, # 58 Exhibit 58, # 59 Exhibit 59, # 60 Exhibit 60, # 61 Exhibit 61, # 62 Exhibit 62, # 63 Exhibit 63, # 64 Exhibit 64, # 65 Exhibit 65, # 66 Exhibit 62, # 63 Exhibit 63, # 64 Exhibit 64, # 65 Exhibit 65, # 66 Exhibit 60, # 67 Exhibit 67, # 68 Exhibit 68, # 69 Exhibit 69, # 70 Exhibit 70, # 71 Exhibit 71, # 72 Exhibit 72, # 73 Exhibit 73, # 74 Exhibit 74)(Related document(s) 346) (Sprenkel, Stacey) (Filed on 2/28/2012) (Entered: 02/28/2012)	
02/29/2012	360	Order granting <u>355</u> Motion for Leave to File Excess Pages entered by Hon. Claudia Wilken. (This is a text-only entry generated by the court. There is no document associated with this entry.) (Entered: 02/29/2012)	
02/29/2012	<u>361</u>	ORDER REGARDING DEFENDANTS <u>356</u> SUPPLEMENTAL DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFFS MOTION TO FILE UNDER SEAL. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 2/29/2012. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/29/2012) (Entered: 02/29/2012)	

CAND-ECF					Page 71 of 100		
Case: 13-17	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 152 of 181		
03/01/2012362Administrative Motion to File Under Seal filed by William Blaz C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights C Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # 1 Declaration)(Gordon) (Filed on 3/1/2012) Modified on 4/6/2012 (ewn, COU (Entered: 03/01/2012)				P. Muth, Bruce Price, Rights Organization, ration)(Erspamer,			
03/01/2012	<u>363</u>	Proposed Order <i>Granting Plaintiffs' Motion to Compel</i> by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/1/2012) (Entered: 03/01/2012)					
03/02/2012	<u>364</u>	Michael Josephs, Rochelle, Swords	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/2/2012) (Entered:				
03/06/2012	<u>365</u>	Plaintiff filed by Michael Josephs, Rochelle, Swords Veterans of Ame (Attachments: #	William Blazinski, Larry Meirow, Eri s to Plowshares: Ve rica. Responses due Declaration of Go on) (Filed on 3/6/20	c P. Muth, Bruce Pr sterans Rights Organ by 3/12/2012. Rep ordon P. Erspamer, #	Wray C. Forrest, Tim ice, Franklin D. ization, Vietnam lies due by 3/19/2012.		
03/07/2012	<u>366</u>	Mcmillan-Forres John McHugh, L States Departmen United States De Affairs, United S Declaration, # <u>3</u> C, # <u>6</u> Exhibit Ex	t as a Named Plaint eon E. Panetta, Dav nt of Defense, Unite partment of the Arr tates of America. (<i>A</i> Exhibit Exhibit A, <i>‡</i> chibit D, <i>#</i> <u>7</u> Exhibi	iff) filed byCentral vid H Petraeus, Eric ed States Departmen ny, United States Se Attachments: # <u>1</u> Pro	oposed Order, # <u>2</u> 3, # <u>5</u> Exhibit Exhibit ibit Exhibit F)		
03/08/2012	<u>367</u>	File Under Seal f Panetta, David H Defense, United Department of th	iled byCentral Intel Petraeus, Eric K. S States Department of e Army, United Sta a. (Related docume	lligence Agency, Joh Shinseki, United Stat of Veterans Affairs,	United States erans Affairs, United		
03/08/2012	<u>368</u>	Agency, John Mo United States De Affairs, United S Veterans Affairs,	Hugh, Leon E. Par partment of Defens tates Department o United States of A	e, United States Dep f the Army, United S	eus, Eric K. Shinseki, bartment of Veterans States Secretary of ts: # <u>1</u> Declaration of		

		3/8/2012) (Entered: 03/08/2012)
03/09/2012	<u>369</u>	NOTICE of Errata re <u>368</u> Administrative Motion to File Under Seal by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Corrected Administrative Motion to File Under Seal, # <u>2</u> Declaration In Support of Motion to File Under Seal)(Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 3/9/2012) Modified on 3/12/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 03/09/2012)
03/12/2012	370	ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFFS LEAVE TO FILE A REPLY IN SUPPORT OF <u>365</u> THEIR ADMINISTRATIVE MOTION TO SUBSTITUTE. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken. (cwlc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/12/2012) (Entered: 03/12/2012)
03/15/2012	371	RESPONSE (re plaintiffs' motion to compel discovery) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # 1 Declaration of John Spinelli, # 2 Exhibit A to Spinelli Declaration, # 3 Declaration of Dr. Michael Kilpatrick, # 4 Declaration of Anne Moroz, # 5 Declaration of Michael Hogan, # 6 Declaration of Dr. Victor Kalasinsky, # 7 Exhibit A to Kalasinksy Declaration, # 8 Exhibit B to Kalasinsky Declaration, # 9 Exhibit C to Kalasinsky Declaration, # 10 Exhibit D to Kalasinsky Declaration, # 11 Exhibit E to Kalasinsky Declaration)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 3/15/2012) Modified on 3/16/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 03/15/2012)
03/15/2012	372	Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner in Support of <u>371</u> Opposition/Response to Motion,,, filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1, # <u>2</u> Exhibit 2, # <u>3</u> Exhibit 3, # <u>4</u> Exhibit 4, # <u>5</u> Exhibit 5, # <u>6</u> Exhibit 6, # <u>7</u> Exhibit 7, # <u>8</u> Exhibit 8, # <u>9</u> Exhibit 9, # <u>10</u> Exhibit 10, # <u>11</u> Exhibit 11 (part 1), # <u>12</u> Exhibit 11 (part 2), # <u>13</u> Exhibit 11 (part 3), # <u>14</u> Exhibit 12, # <u>15</u> Exhibit 13, # <u>16</u> Exhibit 14, # <u>17</u> Exhibit 15, # <u>18</u> Exhibit 16, # <u>19</u> Exhibit 27, # <u>20</u> Exhibit 23, # <u>26</u> Exhibit 24, # <u>27</u> Exhibit 25, # <u>28</u> Exhibit 26, # <u>29</u> Exhibit 27, # <u>30</u> Exhibit 28, # <u>31</u> Exhibit 29, # <u>32</u> Exhibit 30, # <u>33</u> Exhibit 31, # <u>34</u> Exhibit 32, # <u>35</u> Exhibit 33, # <u>36</u> Exhibit 34, # <u>37</u> Exhibit 35, # <u>38</u> Exhibit 36, # <u>39</u> Exhibit 37) (Related document(s) <u>371</u>) (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 3/15/2012) (Entered: 03/15/2012)
03/15/2012	373	Declaration of Ben Patterson in Support of <u>368</u> Administrative Motion to File Under Seal filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam

CAND-ECF				Page 73 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 154 of 181

		Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Related document(s) <u>368</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/15/2012) (Entered: 03/15/2012)
03/16/2012	<u>374</u>	REPLY (re <u>365</u> Administrative Motion to Substitute Kathryn Mcmillan- Forrest as a Named Plaintiff) filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/16/2012) (Entered: 03/16/2012)
03/22/2012	<u>375</u>	Administrative Motion to File Under Seal filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Stacey M. Sprenkel, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/22/2012) (Entered: 03/22/2012)
03/22/2012	<u>376</u>	Declaration of William Blazinski <i>in Support of Plaintiffs' Reply in Support of</i> <i>Motion for Class Certification</i> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/22/2012) (Entered: 03/22/2012)
03/22/2012	<u>377</u>	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/22/2012) (Entered: 03/22/2012)
03/26/2012	378	REPLY (re <u>362</u> Administrative Motion to File Under Seal) <i>Plaintiffs' Reply in Support of Motion to Compel Discovery</i> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration, # <u>2</u> Exhibit HH, # <u>3</u> Exhibit II, # <u>4</u> Exhibit JJ, # <u>5</u> Exhibit KK)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/26/2012) (Entered: 03/26/2012)
03/29/2012	<u>379</u>	Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner in Support of <u>375</u> Administrative Motion to File Under Seal filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Related document(s) <u>375</u>) (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 3/29/2012) (Entered: 03/29/2012)
03/29/2012	<u>380</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken GRANTING IN PART AND DENYING IN PART PLAINTIFFS <u>375</u> MOTION TO SEAL. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/29/2012) (Entered: 03/29/2012)
03/29/2012	<u>381</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken granting in part and denying in part <u>368</u> Administrative Motion to File Under Seal (cwlc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/29/2012) (Entered: 03/29/2012)

CAND-ECF					Page 74 of 100
Case: 13-174	430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 155 of 181
03/29/2012	<u>382</u>	THEIR OPPOSIT CERTIFICATION	ION TO PLAINT	NTS' EVIDENCE II IFFS' MOTION FOI Claudia Wilken on 3/29/2012) (Entered	R CLASS March 29, 2012.
03/30/2012	<u>383</u>	Motion to File Un <i>Certification</i> by W Michael Josephs, I Rochelle, Swords	der Seal <i>Plaintiffs</i> /illiam Blazinski, J Larry Meirow, Eri to Plowshares: Ve	EAL re <u>380</u> Order or <i>'Reply in Support of</i> David C. Dufrane, V c P. Muth, Bruce Pri terans Rights Organ ordon) (Filed on 3/30	<i>Motion for Class</i> Vray C. Forrest, Tim ice, Franklin D. ization, Vietnam
03/30/2012	<u>384</u>	Motion to File Un Sprenkel in Suppo Certification by W Michael Josephs, I Rochelle, Swords Veterans of Amer Gordon) (Filed on	der Seal EXHIBI <i>rt of Plaintiffs' Rep</i> Villiam Blazinski, Larry Meirow, Eri to Plowshares: Ve ica. (Attachments: 3/30/2012) Modif	c P. Muth, Bruce Pr. terans Rights Organ # <u>1</u> Exhibit 79, # <u>2</u>	<i>aration of Stacey M.</i> <i>btion for Class</i> Vray C. Forrest, Tim ice, Franklin D. ization, Vietnam Exhibit 87)(Erspamer, S, COURT STAFF).
03/30/2012	<u>385</u>	Motion to File Un Vietnam Veterans Motion for Class C C. Forrest, Tim M Franklin D. Roche	der Seal Declarati of America in Sup Certification by W ichael Josephs, La elle, Swords to Plo of America. (Ersp	EAL re <u>380</u> Order or <i>on of Bernard Edelp</i> <i>port of Plaintiffs' Re</i> illiam Blazinski, Da rry Meirow, Eric P. wshares: Veterans R pamer, Gordon) (File	nan on Behalf of eply in Support of vid C. Dufrane, Wray Muth, Bruce Price, Rights Organization,
03/30/2012	<u>386</u>	Motion to File Un <i>Plaintiffs' Reply in</i> Blazinski, David O Meirow, Eric P. M Plowshares: Veter	der Seal <i>Declarati</i> <i>Support of Motio</i> C. Dufrane, Wray Iuth, Bruce Price, ans Rights Organi	EAL re <u>380</u> Order or <i>fon of Michael Josep</i> <i>n for Class Certifica</i> C. Forrest, Tim Mich Franklin D. Rochell zation, Vietnam Vet 2012) (Entered: 03/3	<i>whs in Support of</i> <i>ution</i> by William hael Josephs, Larry e, Swords to therans of America.
03/30/2012	<u>387</u>	C. Dufrane, Wray Muth, Bruce Price	C. Forrest, Tim M. , Franklin D. Rocl on, Vietnam Veter	lichael Josephs, Larn nelle, Swords to Ploy ans of America. (Ers	wshares: Veterans
03/30/2012	<u>388</u>	filed by William E Josephs, Larry Me Swords to Plowsh America. Respons	Blazinski, David Ĉ sirow, Eric P. Mutl ares: Veterans Rig es due by 4/3/2012	h, Bruce Price, Frank hts Organization, V 2. (Attachments: # 1	Forrest, Tim Michael klin D. Rochelle, ietnam Veterans of

		D)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/30/2012) (Entered: 03/30/2012)
03/30/2012	<u>389</u>	Declaration of Stacey M. Sprenkel in Support of <u>387</u> Reply to Opposition/Response, <i>in Support of Motion for Class Certification</i> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # 1 Exhibit 75, # 2 Exhibit 76, # 3 Exhibit 77, # 4 Exhibit 78, # 5 Exhibit 79, # 6 Exhibit 80, # 7 Exhibit 81, # 8 Exhibit 82, # 9 Exhibit 83, # 10 Exhibit 84, # 11 Exhibit 85, # 12 Exhibit 86, # 13 Exhibit 87, # 14 Exhibit 88)(Related document(s) <u>387</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/30/2012) (Entered: 03/30/2012)
03/30/2012	390	Declaration of Bernard Edelman on behalf of Vietnam Veterans of America in Support of <u>387</u> Reply to Opposition/Response, <i>in Support of Motion for Class</i> <i>Certification</i> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Related document(s) <u>387</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/30/2012) (Entered: 03/30/2012)
03/30/2012	<u>391</u>	Declaration of Tim Michael Josephs in Support of <u>387</u> Reply to Opposition/Response, <i>in Support of Motion for Class Certification</i> filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Related document(s) <u>387</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/30/2012) (Entered: 03/30/2012)
03/30/2012	<u>392</u>	Proposed Order re <u>388</u> MOTION Plaintiffs' Partially Unopposed Motion to Extend Case Deadlines by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 3/30/2012) (Entered: 03/30/2012)
04/02/2012	<u>393</u>	RESPONSE (re <u>346</u> MOTION to Certify Class) <i>(Redacted Version)</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Bowen, Brigham) (Filed on 4/2/2012) (Entered: 04/02/2012)
04/02/2012	<u>394</u>	Declaration of Kimberly L. Herb in Support of <u>393</u> Opposition/Response to Motion, (<i>Public Exhibits</i>) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1, # <u>2</u> Exhibit 2, # <u>3</u> Exhibit 3, # <u>4</u> Exhibit 4, # <u>5</u> Exhibit 5, # <u>6</u> Exhibit 6, # <u>7</u> Exhibit 7, # <u>8</u> Exhibit 9, # <u>9</u> Exhibit 10, # <u>10</u> Exhibit 11, # <u>11</u> Exhibit 12, # <u>12</u> Exhibit 13, # <u>13</u> Exhibit 14, # <u>14</u> Exhibit 15, # <u>15</u> Exhibit 16, # <u>16</u> Exhibit 17, # <u>17</u> Exhibit 18,

CAND-ECF	Page 76 of 10
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 157 of 181
	# <u>18</u> Exhibit 19, # <u>19</u> Exhibit 20, # <u>20</u> Exhibit 21, # <u>21</u> Exhibit 22, # <u>22</u> Exhibit 23, # <u>23</u> Exhibit 24, # <u>24</u> Exhibit 25, # <u>25</u> Exhibit 26, # <u>26</u> Exhibit 27, # <u>27</u> Exhibit 28)(Related document(s) <u>393</u>) (Bowen, Brigham) (Filed on 4/2/2012) (Entered: 04/02/2012)
04/02/2012 395	 (Con't) EXHIBITS re <u>394</u> Declaration of Kimberly L. Herb in Support of <u>393</u> Opposition/Response to Motion, (<i>Public Exhibits</i>) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: #<u>1</u> Exhibit 29, #<u>2</u> Exhibit 30, #<u>3</u> Exhibit 31, #<u>4</u> Exhibit 32, #<u>5</u> Exhibit 33, #<u>6</u> Exhibit 34, #<u>7</u> Exhibit 35A, #<u>8</u> Exhibit 35B, #<u>9</u> Exhibit 36, #<u>10</u> Exhibit 37, #<u>11</u> Exhibit 38, #<u>12</u> Exhibit 39, #<u>13</u> Exhibit 40, #<u>14</u> Exhibit 41, #<u>15</u> Exhibit 42, #<u>16</u> Exhibit 43, #<u>17</u> Exhibit 44, #<u>18</u> Exhibit 45, #<u>19</u> Exhibit 51, #<u>25</u> Exhibit 52, #<u>26</u> Exhibit 53, #<u>27</u> Exhibit 54, #<u>28</u> Exhibit 55, #<u>29</u> Exhibit 56, #<u>30</u> Exhibit 57, #<u>31</u> Exhibit 58, #<u>32</u> Exhibit 59, #<u>33</u> Exhibit 60)(Related document(s) <u>393</u>) (Bowen, Brigham) (Filed on 4/2/2012) Modified on 4/3/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/02/2012)
04/02/2012 396	 (Con't) EXHIBITS re <u>394</u> Declaration of Kimberly L. Herb in Support of <u>393</u> Opposition/Response to Motion, (<i>Public Exhibits</i>) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 61, # <u>2</u> Exhibit 62, # <u>3</u> Exhibit 63, # <u>4</u> Exhibit 64, # <u>5</u> Exhibit 65, # <u>6</u> Exhibit 66, # <u>7</u> Exhibit 67, # <u>8</u> Exhibit 68, # <u>9</u> Exhibit 69, # <u>10</u> Exhibit 70, # <u>11</u> Exhibit 71, # <u>12</u> Exhibit 72, # <u>13</u> Exhibit 73, # <u>14</u> Exhibit 74, # <u>15</u> Exhibit 75, # <u>16</u> Exhibit 77, # <u>17</u> Exhibit 78, # <u>18</u> Exhibit 80, # <u>19</u> Exhibit 81, # <u>20</u> Exhibit 82, # <u>21</u> Exhibit 83)(Related document(s) <u>393</u>) (Bowen, Brigham) (Filed on 4/2/2012) Modified on 4/3/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). Modified on 4/3/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/02/2012)
04/02/2012 397	Appendix re <u>393</u> Opposition/Response to Motion, <i>Index of Exhibits</i> , filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Related document(s) <u>393</u>) (Bowen, Brigham) (Filed on 4/2/2012) (Entered: 04/02/2012)
04/02/2012 398	RESPONSE (re <u>388</u> MOTION Plaintiffs' Partially Unopposed Motion to Extend Case Deadlines) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 4/2/2012) (Entered: 04/02/2012)
04/02/2012 399	DOCUMENT E-FILED UNDER SEAL re <u>381</u> Order on Administrative

CAND-ECF					Page 77 of 100
Case: 13-17	7430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 158 of 181
		Leon E. Panetta, I Department of De States Department United States of A Exhibit 19A, # <u>4</u> 49B, # <u>8</u> Exhibit I Exhibit 58, # <u>13</u> F # <u>17</u> Exhibit 66, #	David H Petraeus, $\frac{1}{2}$ efense, United Statu it of the Army, Uni America. (Attachm Exhibit 19B, $\# 5$ E 52, $\# 9$ Exhibit 55, Exhibit 59, $\# 14$ Ex $\frac{18}{2}$ Exhibit 77, $\# 12$ Exhibit 80C, $\# 23$	ted States Secretary ents: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 184 xhibit 48, # <u>6</u> Exhibi # <u>10</u> Exhibit 56, # <u>1</u> hibit 63, # <u>15</u> Exhibit <u>9</u> Exhibit 78, # <u>20</u> E	terans Affairs, United of Veterans Affairs, A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit 18B, # <u>3</u> t 49A, # <u>7</u> Exhibit <u>1</u> Exhibit 57, # <u>12</u> it 64, # <u>16</u> Exhibit 65,
04/04/2012	<u>400</u>	McHugh, Leon E Department of De States Departmen United States of A (Attachments: # 1	. Panetta, David H efense, United State t of the Army, Uni America re <u>371</u> Op Declaration of Jul	es Department of Ve ted States Secretary position/Response to ie Parrish)(Bowen, 1	inseki, United States sterans Affairs, United of Veterans Affairs, Motion,,,
04/05/2012	<u>401</u>	Jacqueline Scott	Corley (Date Filed:	eld on 4/5/2012 befo 4/5/2012). (Court R 4/5/2012) (Entered:	eporter: Connie Kuhl)
04/05/2012	402	UNDERSEAL (E	Okt. No. 362). Sign	VISTRATIVE MOT ed by Magistrate Juc STAFF) (Filed on 4/	lge Jacqueline Scott
04/05/2012	403	Filed: 4/5/2012). Management Cor	Case Management	Statement due by 5/	ourt Reporter Raynee
04/06/2012	<u>404</u>	Blazinski, David Meirow, Eric P. M Plowshares: Vete Responses due by	Ĉ. Dufrane, Ŵray Muth, Bruce Price, rans Rights Organi		hael Josephs, Larry e, Swords to
04/06/2012	<u>405</u>	Discovery re Ord Wray C. Forrest, Price, Franklin D Organization, Vie Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Ex Exhibit G, # <u>8</u> Ex Exhibit L, # <u>13</u> E <u>17</u> Exhibit Q, # <u>1</u>	<i>er DKT #402</i> filed Tim Michael Josep . Rochelle, Swords etnam Veterans of A hibit C, # <u>4</u> Exhibit hibit H, # <u>9</u> Exhibit xhibit M, # <u>14</u> Exh <u>8</u> Exhibit R, # <u>19</u> E	bhs, Larry Meirow, E to Plowshares: Vete America. (Attachment t D, $\# 5$ Exhibit E, $\#$ t I, $\# 10$ Exhibit J, $\#$ ibit N, $\# 15$ Exhibit Exhibit S, $\# 20$ Exhibit	i, David Ĉ. Dufrane, Eric P. Muth, Bruce erans Rights nts: $\# \frac{1}{1}$ Exhibit A, $\# \frac{2}{2}$ <u>6</u> Exhibit F, $\# \frac{7}{2}$

CAND-ECF		Page 78 of 100
Case: 13-17	7430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 159 of 181
		Y-1, # <u>27</u> Exhibit Z-0, # <u>28</u> Exhibit Z-1, # <u>29</u> Exhibit AA (Public Redacted), # <u>30</u> Exhibit BB, # <u>31</u> Exhibit CC, # <u>32</u> Exhibit DD, # <u>33</u> Exhibit EE, # <u>34</u> Exhibit FF, # <u>35</u> Exhibit GG)(Related document(s) <u>404</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/6/2012) (Entered: 04/06/2012)
04/06/2012	<u>406</u>	ORDER by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley granting <u>362</u> Administrative Motion to File Under Seal. (Please note that this order is the same document as docket no. <u>402</u>) (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/6/2012) (Entered: 04/06/2012)
04/06/2012	407	DOCUMENT E-FILED UNDER SEAL re <u>406</u> Order on Administrative Motion to File Under Seal <i>Declaration of Ben Patterson in Support of Motion</i> <i>to Compel (Confidential Version Filed Under Seal)</i> by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit AA (Confidential Sealed))(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/6/2012) (Entered: 04/06/2012)
04/06/2012	<u>408</u>	ORDER by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley granting <u>404</u> Motion to Compel (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/6/2012) (Entered: 04/06/2012)
04/10/2012	<u>409</u>	NOTICE by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America re <u>394</u> Declaration in Support,, - <i>Notice of Filing of Corrected</i> <i>Exhibits in Support of Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion for Class</i> <i>Certification</i> (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit - Corrected Exhibit 8, # <u>2</u> Exhibit - Corrected Exhibit 14, # <u>3</u> Exhibit - Corrected Exhibit 20, # <u>4</u> Exhibit - Corrected Exhibit 23, # <u>5</u> Exhibit - Corrected Exhibit 24, # <u>6</u> Exhibit - Corrected Exhibit 26, # <u>7</u> Exhibit - Corrected Exhibit 45, # <u>8</u> Exhibit - Corrected Exhibit 51, # <u>9</u> Exhibit - Corrected Exhibit 74)(Bowen, Brigham) (Filed on 4/10/2012) (Entered: 04/10/2012)
04/10/2012	<u>410</u>	DOCUMENT E-FILED UNDER SEAL re <u>381</u> Order on Administrative Motion to File Under Seal by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 57, # <u>2</u> Exhibit 64) (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 4/10/2012) (Entered: 04/10/2012)
04/11/2012	<u>411</u>	SUGGESTION OF DEATH Upon the Record as to Wray Forrest by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 4/11/2012) (Entered: 04/11/2012)
04/11/2012	<u>412</u>	NOTICE of Submission for Ex Parte <i>In Camera Review</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric

CAND-ECF	Page 79 of 1
Case: 13-1743	0 02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 160 of 181
	K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America re <u>408</u> Order on Motion to Compel (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 4/11/2012) Modified on 4/12/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/11/2012)
04/13/2012 4	MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM NON-DISPOSITIVE PRETRIAL ORDER OF MAGISTRATE JUDGE re <u>408</u> Order on Motion to Compel filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Responses due by 4/27/2012. Replies due by 5/4/2012. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order)(Farel, Lily) (Filed on 4/13/2012) (Entered: 04/13/2012)
04/16/2012 4	Transcript of Proceedings held on April 5, 2012, before Judge Claudia Wilken. Court Reporter Raynee H. Mercado, Telephone number 510-451- 7530, raynee_mercado@cand.uscourts.gov. Per General Order No. 59 and Judicial Conference policy, this transcript may be viewed only at the Clerks Office public terminal or may be purchased through the Court Reporter until the deadline for the Release of Transcript Restriction.After that date it may be obtained through PACER. Any Notice of Intent to Request Redaction, if required, is due no later than 5 business days from date of this filing. Redaction Request due 5/7/2012. Redacted Transcript Deadline set for 5/17/2012. Release of Transcript Restriction set for 7/16/2012. (rhm,) (Filed on 4/16/2012) (Entered: 04/16/2012)
04/19/2012 4	JOINT STIPULATION WITH PROPOSED ORDER <i>REGARDING CASE</i> <i>DEADLINES & JOINT STATEMENT CONCERNING SCOPE OF</i> <i>UPDATING DISCOVERY</i> filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 4/19/2012) Modified on 4/20/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 04/19/2012)
04/23/2012 4	 ORDER REGARDING DEFENDANTS <u>413</u> MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM NON-DISPOSITIVE PRETRIAL ORDER OF MAGISTRATE JUDGE. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 4/23/2012. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/23/2012) (Entered: 04/23/2012)
04/25/2012 4	 ORDER RE: DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM APRIL 16, 2012 ORDER (Dkt. No. 413). Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 4/25/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/25/2012) (Entered: 04/25/2012)
04/26/2012 4	 ORDER by Magistrate Judge Jacquleine Scott Corley granting <u>415</u> Stipulation REGARDING CASE DEADLINES & JOINT STATEMENT CONCERNING SCOPE OF UPDATING DISCOVERY (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/26/2012) (Entered: 04/26/2012)

CAND-ECF					Page 80 of 100
Case: 13-174	Case: 13-17430		ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 161 of 181
04/26/2012		11/20/2012. Cros due 1/8/2013. Me Claudia Wilken. Management Con Conference set fo AM before Hon. AM before Hon.	s Motions due by 1 otion Hearing set for Case Management nference set for 1/2 or 5/15/2013 02:00 Claudia Wilken. Ju	or 1/24/2013 02:00 P Statement due by 1/ 4/2013 02:00 PM. F PM. Jury Selection s iry Trial (20 day) set ee <u>418</u> Order ** (ndr	ue 12/18/2012. Reply M before Hon. 17/2013. Further Case inal Pretrial set for 6/3/2013 08:30 for 6/3/2013 08:30
04/30/2012	<u>419</u>	PRETRIAL ORI Compel) filed by Michael Josephs, Rochelle, Swords Veterans of Ame Support of Respo	DER OF MAGISTR William Blazinski Larry Meirow, Eris to Plowshares: Verica. (Attachments:	, David C. Dufrane, c P. Muth, Bruce Preterans Rights Organ # <u>1</u> Declaration of C Motion for Relief)(I	Order on Motion to Wray C. Forrest, Tim ice, Franklin D. ization, Vietnam Gordon P. Erspamer in
05/01/2012	<u>420</u>	Defendant's Moti			ranting <u>413</u> m, COURT STAFF)
05/04/2012	<u>421</u>	United States De Veterans Affairs	partment of Vetera: (Attachments: # <u>1</u>]	ns Affairs, United St Exhibit A: Index)(Fa	
05/07/2012	<u>422</u>	Central Intelliger Petraeus, Eric K. States Departmer United States Sec Shinseki et al.)(L	nce Agency, John N Shinseki, United S nt of Veterans Affa cretary of Veterans	Affairs (Attachment iled on 5/7/2012) M	netta, David H Defense, United partment of the Army, s: # <u>1</u> VCS et al. v.
05/14/2012	<u>423</u>	DOCUMENTS.	Signed by Magistra	1, 2012 IN CAME te Judge Jacqueline (Filed on 5/14/2012)	
05/18/2012	<u>424</u>	Central Intelliger Petraeus, Eric K. States Departmer United States Sec (Attachments: #	Ace Agency, John M Shinseki, United S at of Veterans Affacretary of Veterans L Exhibit A)(Gardn	Affairs, United State	netta, David H Defense, United partment of the Army, es of America n 5/18/2012) Modified
05/21/2012	<u>425</u>	Magnetic Tapes	and Motion to Com	and Defendants' Po pel by William Blaz hael Josephs, Larry N	

CAND-ECF Case: 13-17430		Page 81 of 10 02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 162 of 181
		Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of John Frederick Ashley)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 5/21/2012) Modified on 5/22/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 05/21/2012)
05/21/2012	426	RESPONSE to re <u>425</u> Statement, by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Bowen, Brigham) (Filed on 5/21/2012) (Entered: 05/21/2012)
05/21/2012	427	RESPONSE to re <u>426</u> Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiffs' Statement of Discovery Disputes and Motion to Set a Briefing Schedule by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 5/21/2012) Modified on 5/22/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 05/21/2012)
05/22/2012	428	REPLY to re <u>427</u> Statement of Discovery Disputes and Motion to Set a Briefing Schedule by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 5/22/2012) Modified on 5/23/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 05/22/2012)
05/22/2012	<u>429</u>	ORDER RE: MAGNETIC TAPE DISPUTE. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 5/22/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/22/2012) (Entered: 05/22/2012)
05/23/2012	430	ORDER RE: REMAINDER OF MAY 1, 2012 IN CAMERA SUBMISSION OF DOCUMENTS. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 5/23/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/23/2012) (Entered: 05/23/2012)
05/24/2012	431	MOTION for Leave to File <i>Motion for Reconsideration</i> filed by Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Motion for Reconsideration, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order)(Farel, Lily) (Filed on 5/24/2012) (Entered: 05/24/2012)
05/30/2012	432	NOTICE by Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs re <u>430</u> Order <i>Notice of Submission</i> <i>for Ex Parte In Camera Review</i> (Farel, Lily) (Filed on 5/30/2012) (Entered: 05/30/2012)

		03/30/2012)
05/31/2012	<u>433</u>	STIPULATION WITH PROPOSED ORDER filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America, Vietnam Veterans of America . (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Kimberly Herb in Support)(Bowen,

CAND-ECF				Page 82 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 163 of 181

		Brigham) (Filed on 5/31/2012) Modified on 6/1/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 05/31/2012)
05/31/2012	<u>434</u>	NOTICE by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America re <u>423</u> Order (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 5/31/2012) (Entered: 05/31/2012)
05/31/2012	<u>435</u>	ORDER by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley granting <u>433</u> Stipulation to Extend Briefing Schedule on Plaintiffs' Supplemental Submission Concerning Magnetic Tapes (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/31/2012) (Entered: 05/31/2012)
05/31/2012	<u>436</u>	ORDER RE: MAY 30 & 31, 2012 IN CAMERA SUBMISSIONS OF DOCUMENTS. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 5/31/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/31/2012) (Entered: 05/31/2012)
06/01/2012	<u>437</u>	RESPONSE to re <u>436</u> Order by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/1/2012) (Entered: 06/01/2012)
06/04/2012	<u>438</u>	REPLY to re <u>437</u> Response) by Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs (Farel, Lily) (Filed on 6/4/2012) Modified on 6/5/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/04/2012)
06/05/2012	<u>439</u>	MOTION to Substitute Party <i>Kathryn McMillan-Forrest</i> filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 7/19/2012 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Responses due by 6/19/2012. Replies due by 6/26/2012. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Kathryn McMillan- Forrest, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/5/2012) (Entered: 06/05/2012)
06/06/2012	<u>440</u>	NOTICE by Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs re <u>438</u> Notice (Other) <i>of Errata</i> (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Errata)(Farel, Lily) (Filed on 6/6/2012) (Entered: 06/06/2012)
06/06/2012	441	<i>Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion to Compel</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Kimberly Herb, # <u>2</u> Exhibit A to Herb Decl., # <u>3</u> Exhibit B to Herb Decl., # <u>4</u> Exhibit C to Herb Decl., # <u>5</u> Exhibit D to Herb Decl., # <u>6</u> Declaration of Patricia

CAND-ECF					Page 83 of 10
Case: 13-17	7430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 164 of 181
		9 Exhibit 3 to Car 5 to Cameresi De Cameresi Decl., # Parrish)(Herb, Ki	meresi Decl., # <u>10</u> cl., # <u>12</u> Exhibit 6 # <u>14</u> Exhibit 8 to Ca	Exhibit 4 to Camere to Cameresi Decl., # ameresi Decl., # <u>15</u> 1 6/6/2012) Modified	Declaration of Julie
06/06/2012	<u>442</u>	<i>Notice of Errata I</i> Blazinski, David Meirow, Eric P. M Plowshares: Vete	Regarding Departm C. Dufrane, Wray Muth, Bruce Price, rans Rights Organi	r) Plaintiffs' Respons ment of Veterans Affa C. Forrest, Tim Micl Franklin D. Rochell zation, Vietnam Vet 012) (Entered: 06/06	<i>uirs' Reply</i> by William hael Josephs, Larry e, Swords to erans of America.
06/07/2012	<u>443</u>	Magistrate Judge		Corley on 6/7/2012. (2 ORDER. Signed by ahm, COURT
06/11/2012	444	MOTION for Lea Intelligence Agen K. Shinseki, Unit of Veterans Affai Secretary of Vete Exhibit Elgin Dec	we to File <i>Motion j</i> icy, John McHugh, ed States Departme rs, United States D rans Affairs, Unite cision)(Gardner, Jo	for Reconsideration , Leon E. Panetta, Da	avid H Petraeus, Eric ed States Department my, United States (Attachments: # <u>1</u>
06/13/2012	<u>445</u>	<i>Tapes and Motion</i> C. Forrest, Tim M Franklin D. Roch Vietnam Veterans Magnetic Tapes)(<i>to Compel</i> by Will fichael Josephs, La elle, Swords to Plo s of America. (Atta Erspamer, Gordon	arry Meirow, Eric P. owshares: Veterans R	id C. Dufrane, Wray Muth, Bruce Price, Lights Organization, sed Order Concerning
06/13/2012	<u>446</u>	filed by William I Josephs, Larry M Swords to Plowsh America. Motion Floor, San Franci Responses due by	Blazinski, David C eirow, Eric P. Mut hares: Veterans Rig Hearing set for 6/2 sco before Magistr	2. Dufrane, Wray C. 1 h, Bruce Price, Frank ths Organization, V 21/2012 09:00 AM in the Judge Jacqueline the due by 6/19/2012.	ietnam Veterans of n Courtroom F, 15th
06/14/2012	447	<i>Affairs</i> filed by W Michael Josephs, Rochelle, Swords Veterans of Amer Courtroom F, 15t Scott Corley. Res	Villiam Blazinski, I Larry Meirow, Eri to Plowshares: Verica. Motion Hearin h Floor, San Franc ponses due by 6/28	<i>m Defendant Depart</i> David C. Dufrane, W c P. Muth, Bruce Pre- eterans Rights Organ ng set for 7/19/2012 isco before Magistra 8/2012. Replies due en Patterson, # <u>2</u> Exh	Yray C. Forrest, Tim ice, Franklin D. ization, Vietnam 09:00 AM in ite Judge Jacqueline

CAND-ECF				Page 84 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 165 of 181

		# <u>4</u> Exhibit C, # <u>5</u> Exhibit D, # <u>6</u> Exhibit E, # <u>7</u> Exhibit F, # <u>8</u> Proposed Order)
		(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/14/2012) (Entered: 06/14/2012)
06/15/2012	<u>448</u>	ORDER RE: MAGNETIC TAPES DISPUTE (Dkt. No. 425). Discovery Hearing set for 6/21/2012 at 09:00 AM in Courtroom F, 15th Floor, San Francisco before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 6/15/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/15/2012) (Entered: 06/15/2012)
06/15/2012	<u>449</u>	MOTION to Strike <u>447</u> MOTION to Compel <i>Discovery From Defendant</i> <i>Department of Veterans Affairs, or in the alternative to set Briefing Schedule</i> filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Responses due by 6/29/2012. Replies due by 7/6/2012. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 6/15/2012) Modified on 6/18/2012 (kcS,). (Entered: 06/15/2012)
06/18/2012	<u>450</u>	RESPONSE (re <u>446</u> MOTION to Strike <i>the Declaration of Patricia Cameresi</i> (<i>Docket No. 441-6</i>)) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Kimberly Herb, # <u>2</u> Exhibit A to the Herb Decl.)(Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 6/18/2012) (Entered: 06/18/2012)
06/19/2012	<u>451</u>	Administrative Motion and [Proposed] Order to File Under Seal filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Judson O. Littleton, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order) (Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 6/19/2012) Modified on 6/20/2012 (cjl, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/19/2012)
06/19/2012	<u>452</u>	Declaration of Judson O. Littleton <i>in Support of Defendants' Opposition to</i> <i>Plaintiffs' Motion to Substitute Kathryn McMillan-Forrest as a Named</i> <i>Plaintiff</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit C to Littleton Declaration)(Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 6/19/2012) (Entered: 06/19/2012)
06/19/2012	<u>453</u>	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America <i>re Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiffs' Motion to</i> <i>Substitute Kathryn McMillan-Forrest as a Named Plaintiff</i> (Littleton, Judson)

		(Filed on 6/19/2012) (Entered: 06/19/2012)
06/19/2012	<u>454</u>	NOTICE of Document Filing by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America.(Attachments: # 1 Exhibit A, Part 1, # 2 Exhibit A, Part 2, # 3 Exhibit A, Part 3, # 4 Exhibit A, Part 4, # 5 Exhibit A, Part 5, # 6 Exhibit B)(Herb, Kimberly) (Filed on 6/19/2012) Modified on 6/20/2012 (cjl, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/19/2012)
06/21/2012	<u>455</u>	Minute Entry: Discovery Hearing held on 6/21/2012 before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley (Date Filed: 6/21/2012), Motion Hearing held on 6/21/2012 before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley (Date Filed: 6/21/2012) re <u>446</u> MOTION to Strike <i>the Declaration of Patricia Cameresi</i> (<i>Docket No. 441-6</i>) filed by Eric P. Muth, Larry Meirow, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, David C. Dufrane, Franklin D. Rochelle, Bruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, Wray C. Forrest, William Blazinski, Tim Michael Josephs. (Court Reporter :Debra Pas) (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Date Filed: 6/21/2012) (Entered: 06/21/2012)
06/22/2012	<u>456</u>	ORDER RE: MOTION TO COMPEL DISCOVERY FROM DEFENDANT DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS (Dkt. No. 447). Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 6/22/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/22/2012) (Entered: 06/22/2012)
06/22/2012	<u>457</u>	ORDER RE: MAGNETIC TAPES DISPUTE (Dkt. No. 425). Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 6/22/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/22/2012) (Entered: 06/22/2012)
06/26/2012	<u>458</u>	ORDER RELEASING JUNE 21, 2012 HEARING TRANSCRIPT TO THE PARTIES. Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 6/26/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/26/2012) (Entered: 06/26/2012)
06/26/2012	<u>459</u>	REPLY (re <u>439</u> MOTION to Substitute Party <i>Kathryn McMillan-Forrest</i>) filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 6/26/2012) (Entered: 06/26/2012)
06/28/2012	<u>460</u>	RESPONSE (re <u>447</u> MOTION to Compel <i>Discovery From Defendant</i> <i>Department of Veterans Affairs</i>) filed byEric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of John J. Spinelli, # <u>2</u> Exhibit A to Spinelli Declaration, # <u>3</u> Declaration of Lily Farel, # <u>4</u> Exhibit A to Farel Declaration) (Farel, Lily) (Filed on 6/28/2012) (Entered: 06/28/2012)
06/28/2012	<u>461</u>	NOTICE of Submission of Documents for in camera, ex parte review re 456 Order by Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs (Farel, Lily) (Filed on 6/28/2012) Modified on 6/29/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/28/2012)
07/03/2012	<u>462</u>	Sealed Transcript of Proceedings held on 6-21-2012, before Judge Jacqueline

CAND-ECF Case: 13-17430		Page 86 of 02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 167 of 18		
Case. 13-17430		02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 167 of 18		
		S. Corley. Court Reporter/Transcriber Debra L. Pas, CRR, Telephone number (415) 431-1477. Per General Order No. 59 and Judicial Conference policy, and Notice of Intent to Request Redaction, if required, is due no later than 5 business days from date of this filing. (Pas, Debra) (Filed on 7/3/2012) (Entered: 07/03/2012)		
07/03/2012	<u>463</u>	REPLY (re <u>447</u> MOTION to Compel <i>Discovery From Defendant Departmen</i> of Veterans Affairs) filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/3/2012) (Entered: 07/03/2012)		
07/03/2012	<u>464</u>	Order by Judge Claudia Wilken granting in part and denying in part <u>451</u> Defendants' Administrative Motion to File Under Seal (cwlc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/3/2012) (Entered: 07/03/2012)		
07/06/2012	465	RESPONSE (re <u>439</u> MOTION to Substitute Party <i>Kathryn McMillan-Forrest</i>) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panet David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 7/6/2012) (Entered: 07/06/2012)		
07/06/2012	<u>466</u>	DOCUMENT E-FILED UNDER SEAL re <u>464</u> Order on Administrative Motion to File Under Seal by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B (Part 1 # <u>3</u> Exhibit B (Part 2), # <u>4</u> Exhibit B (Part 3))(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 7/6/2012) (Entered: 07/06/2012)		
07/09/2012		CLERKS NOTICE VACATING HEARING. TO ALL PARTIES AND COUNSEL OF RECORD: The discovery hearing noticed for July 19, 2012 a 9:00 a.m. before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley is hereby submitt without hearing and without appearance by counsel pursuant to Civil Local Rule 7-1(b). (This is a text only docket entry, there is no document associated with this notice.) (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/9/2012) (Entered: 07/09/2012)		
07/13/2012	<u>467</u>	MOTION to Compel Discovery from Defendant Department of Veterans Affairs filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josenhs		

07/13/2012	<u>467</u>	MOTION to Compel <i>Discovery from Defendant Department of Veterans</i> <i>Affairs</i> filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 8/23/2012 09:00 AM in Courtroom F, 15th Floor, San Francisco before Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley. Responses due by 7/27/2012. Replies due by 8/3/2012. (Attachments: # 1 Declaration, # 2 Exhibit A, # 3 Exhibit B, # 4 Proposed Order)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/13/2012) (Entered: 07/13/2012)
07/17/2012		CLERKS NOTICE. Notice is hereby given that the Court, on its own motion,

		 shall take the <u>439</u> motion to substitute party under submission on the papers. The hearing previously scheduled for Thursday, July 19, 2012, is vacated. (This is a text only docket entry, there is no document associated with this notice.)
		(ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/17/2012) (Entered: 07/17/2012)
07/18/2012	<u>468</u>	Statement <i>Joint Statement Regarding Depositions</i> by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 7/18/2012) Modified on 7/19/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/18/2012)
07/19/2012	<u>469</u>	ORDER by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley granting in part <u>447</u> Plaintiffs' Motion to Compel (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/19/2012) (Entered: 07/19/2012)
07/19/2012	<u>470</u>	ORDER RE: JOINT STATEMENT OF DISCOVERY DISPUTE (Dkt. No. 468). Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 7/19/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/19/2012) (Entered: 07/19/2012)
07/24/2012	<u>471</u>	MOTION Relief from Portion of Non-Dispositive Pretrial Order of Magistrate Judge re <u>469</u> Order on Motion to Compel filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Responses due by 8/7/2012. Replies due by 8/14/2012. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Farel, Lily) (Filed on 7/24/2012) Modified on 7/25/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). Modified on 7/25/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/24/2012)
07/26/2012	<u>472</u>	RESPONSE to re <u>469</u> Order on Motion to Compel <i>and Motion for</i> <i>Clarification of Certain Aspects of that Order</i> by Eric K. Shinseki, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Declaration of Joseph Salvatore)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 7/26/2012) (Entered: 07/26/2012)
07/27/2012	<u>473</u>	RESPONSE (re <u>467</u> MOTION to Compel <i>Discovery from Defendant</i> <i>Department of Veterans Affairs</i>) filed byEric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of John Spinelli, # <u>2</u> Exhibit A to Spinelli Declaration)(Farel, Lily) (Filed on 7/27/2012) (Entered: 07/27/2012)
07/27/2012	<u>474</u>	NOTICE of Submission for In Camera, Ex Parte Review by Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs re <u>473</u> Opposition/Response to Motion (Farel, Lily) (Filed on 7/27/2012) Modified on 7/30/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/27/2012)
07/31/2012	<u>475</u>	ORDER RE: DEFENDANTS RESPONSE TO THE COURTS JULY 19, 2012 ORDER (Dkt. No. 472). Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott

CAND-ECF				Page 88 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 169 of 181

		Corley on 7/31/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/31/2012) (Entered: 07/31/2012)
07/31/2012	<u>476</u>	ORDER RE: PLAINTIFFS MOTION TO COMPEL (Dkt. No. 467). Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/31/2012) (Entered: 07/31/2012)
08/02/2012	<u>477</u>	ORDER REGARDING DEFENDANTS <u>471</u> MOTION FOR PARTIAL RELIEF FROM A NON-DISPOSITIVE ORDER OF THE MAGISTRATE JUDGE. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 8/2/2012. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 8/2/2012) (Entered: 08/02/2012)
08/09/2012	<u>478</u>	RESPONSE (re <u>431</u> MOTION for Leave to File <i>Motion for Reconsideration</i> , <u>471</u> MOTION for Relief from Portion of Non-Dispositive Pretrial Order of Magistrate Judge re <u>469</u> Order on Motion to Compel) filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/9/2012) (Entered: 08/09/2012)
08/15/2012	<u>479</u>	MOTION to Amend <u>418</u> Pretrial Scheduling Order filed by John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 9/13/2012 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Responses due by 8/29/2012. Replies due by 9/5/2012. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration, # <u>2</u> Exhibit A, # <u>3</u> Exhibit B, # <u>4</u> Proposed Order)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 8/15/2012) Modified on 8/16/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/15/2012)
08/20/2012		CLERKS NOTICE. Notice is hereby given that the <u>479</u> motion to amend <u>418</u> pretrial scheduling order is an administrative motion. The hearing calendared for Thursday, September 13, 2012, and the briefing schedule set by counsel are vacated. Responses due by 8/20/2012.
		(This is a text only docket entry, there is no document associated with this notice.)
		(ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 8/20/2012) (Entered: 08/20/2012)
08/20/2012	480	RESPONSE (re <u>479</u> MOTION to Amend <u>418</u> Pretrial Scheduling Order) filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 8/20/2012) Modified on 8/21/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/20/2012)
08/31/2012	<u>481</u>	ORDER GRANTING DEFENDANTS <u>479</u> MOTION TO AMEND SCHEDULING ORDER Motions due by 12/5/2012. Responses / Cross Motions due by 1/4/2013. Replies due by 2/1/2013. Replies due by 2/22/2013. Case Management Statement due by 3/7/2013. Motion Hearing / Further Case

CAND-ECF Case: 13-17430		Page 89 of 10 02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 170 of 181
		Management Conference set for 3/14/2013 02:00 PM. Final Pretrial Conference set for 7/10/2013 02:00 PM. Jury Selection set for 7/29/2013 08:30 AM before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Jury Trial (20 day) 7/29/2013 08:30 AM before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 8/31/2012. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 8/31/2012) (Entered: 08/31/2012)
09/06/2012	482	Joint Statement of Discovery Dispute Regarding Duration of Two of Plaintiffs' Expert Depositions by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America, Vietnam Veterans of America, et al. (Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 9/6/2012) Modified on 9/7/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 09/06/2012)
09/07/2012	483	ORDER RE: JOINT STATEMENT OF DISCOVERY DISPUTE (Dkt. No. 482). Signed by Magistrate Judge Jacqueline Scott Corley on 9/7/2012. (ahm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 9/7/2012) (Entered: 09/07/2012)
09/12/2012	<u>484</u>	NOTICE of Appearance by Ryan B Parker (Parker, Ryan) (Filed on 9/12/2012) (Entered: 09/12/2012)
09/30/2012	485	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken granting in part, and denying in part, <u>346</u> Plaintiffs' Motion for Class Certification, denying <u>431 471</u> Defendants' Motions for Leave to File a Motion for Reconsideration and for Relief from a Nondispositive Order of Magistrate Judge, and granting in part, and denying in part, <u>439</u> Plaintiffs' Motion to Substitute. (cwlc2, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 9/30/2012) (Entered: 09/30/2012)
10/03/2012	486	<i>FOURTH AMENDED COMPLAINT</i> against All Defendants. Filed byWilliam Blazinski, Bruce Price, Vietnam Veterans of America, Franklin D. Rochelle, Eric P. Muth, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Tim Michael Josephs, Wray C. Forrest, Larry Meirow, David C. Dufrane. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit A, # <u>2</u> Exhibit B, # <u>3</u> Exhibit C)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 10/3/2012) Modified on 10/4/2012 (cp, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 10/03/2012)
10/16/2012	487	STIPULATION WITH PROPOSED ORDER Extending Time to File Answer re <u>486</u> Amended Complaint, filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America, Vietname Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 10/16/2012) Modified on 10/17/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 10/16/2012)
10/17/2012	488	Order granting <u>487</u> Stipulation entered by Hon. Claudia Wilken. (This is a text-only entry generated by the court. There is no document associated with this entry.) (Entered: $10/17/2012$)

CAND-ECF				Page 90 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 171 of 181

		States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 11/16/2012) (Entered: 11/16/2012)
12/04/2012	<u>490</u>	First MOTION for Partial Summary Judgment filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. Motion Hearing set for 3/14/2013 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Responses due by 12/18/2012. Replies due by 12/26/2012. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order)(Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/4/2012) Modified on 12/5/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 12/04/2012)
12/04/2012	<u>491</u>	Declaration of Ben Patterson in Support of <u>490</u> First MOTION for Partial Summary Judgment filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Wray C. Forrest, Tim Michael Josephs, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1, # <u>2</u> Exhibit 2, # <u>3</u> Exhibit 3, # <u>4</u> Exhibit 4, # <u>5</u> Exhibit 5, # <u>6</u> Exhibit 6, # <u>7</u> Exhibit 7, # <u>8</u> Exhibit 8, # <u>9</u> Exhibit 9, # <u>10</u> Exhibit 10, # <u>11</u> Exhibit 11, # <u>12</u> Exhibit 12, # <u>13</u> Exhibit 13)(Related document(s) <u>490</u>) (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/4/2012) Modified on 12/5/2012 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 12/04/2012)
12/10/2012	<u>492</u>	MOTION WITH PROPOSED ORDER <i>TO ENLARGE PAGES FOR THE</i> <i>PARTIES' SUMMARY JUDGMENT BRIEFING</i> filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 12/10/2012) Modified on 12/11/2012 (kcS,). (Entered: 12/10/2012)
12/13/2012	493	Order granting $\underline{492}$ Stipulation entered by Hon. Claudia Wilken. (This is a text-only entry generated by the court. There is no document associated with this entry.) (Entered: $12/13/2012$)
12/26/2012	<u>494</u>	NOTICE by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Kathryn McMillan-Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America <i>Notice of Withdrawal of Counsel</i> (Erspamer, Gordon) (Filed on 12/26/2012) (Entered: 12/26/2012)
01/04/2013	<u>495</u>	RESPONSE (re <u>490</u> First MOTION for Partial Summary Judgment) <i>and</i> <i>Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Proposed Order) (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 1/4/2013) (Entered: 01/04/2013)
01/04/2013	<u>496</u>	Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner in Support of <u>495</u> Opposition/Response to Motion, <i>and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment</i> filed byCentral Intelligence

CAND-ECF	Page 91 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 172 of 181
Case: 13-17430	 02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 172 of 181 Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States Of America. (Attachments: # 1 Exhibit Exhibit 1 (part 1), # 2 Exhibit Exhibit 1 (part 2), # 3 Exhibit Exhibit 1 (part 3), # 4 Exhibit Exhibit 2, # 5 Exhibit Exhibit 3, # 6 Exhibit Exhibit 4, # 7 Exhibit Exhibit 5, # 8 Exhibit Exhibit 6 (part 1), # 9 Exhibit Exhibit 6 (part 2), # 10 Exhibit Exhibit 9, # 14 Exhibit Exhibit 10, # 15 Exhibit Exhibit 11 (part 1), # 16 Exhibit Exhibit 13, # 20 Exhibit Exhibit 11 (part 3), # 18 Exhibit Exhibit 12, # 19 Exhibit Exhibit 13, # 20 Exhibit Exhibit 16 (part 2), # 24 Exhibit Exhibit 16 (part 1), # 23 Exhibit Exhibit 16 (part 2), # 24 Exhibit Exhibit 16 (part 3), # 25 Exhibit Exhibit 17, # 26 Exhibit Exhibit 18, # 27 Exhibit Exhibit 19, # 28 Exhibit Exhibit 20, # 29 Exhibit Exhibit 21, # 30 Exhibit Exhibit 22, # 31 Exhibit Exhibit 20, # 32 Exhibit Exhibit 21, # 30 Exhibit 23, # 40 Exhibit Exhibit 35, # 44 Exhibit Exhibit 30, # 32 Exhibit Exhibit 31, # 40 Exhibit Exhibit 35, # 44 Exhibit Exhibit 30, # 32 Exhibit Exhibit 43, # 43 Exhibit Exhibit 35, # 44 Exhibit Exhibit 39, # 48 Exhibit Exhibit 40, # 49 Exhibit Exhibit 5, # 64 Exhibit Exhibit 5, # 65 Exhibit Exhibit 3, # 60 Exhibit Exhibit 3, # 60 Exhibit Exhibit 3, # 72 Exhibit Exhibit 40, # 95 Exhibit Exhibit 3, # 62 Exhibit Exhibit 5, # 64 Exhibit Exhibit 5, # 64 Exhibit Exhibit 5, # 64 Exhibit Exhibit 5, # 65 Exhibit Exhibit 6, # 73 Exhibit Exhibit 5, # 64 Exhibit Exhibit 5, # 64 E
01/04/2013 497	<i>Index to Exhibits re <u>496</u> Declaration</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Related document(s) <u>496</u>) (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 1/4/2013) Modified on 1/7/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). Modified on 1/7/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 01/04/2013)
01/04/2013 498	Administrative Motion to File Under Seal filed by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 1/4/2013) (Entered: 01/04/2013)

CAND-ECF					Page 92 of 10	
Case: 13-1	7430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 173 of 181	
01/09/2013	<u>499</u>	Declaration of Ben Patterson in Support of <u>498</u> Administrative Motion to File Under Seal filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Kathryn McMillan-Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: <u># 1</u> Proposed Order)(Related document(s) <u>498</u>) (Illovsky, Eugene) (Filed on 1/9/2013) (Entered: 01/09/2013)				
01/16/2013	<u>500</u>			GRANTING DEFEN STAFF) (Filed on 1	NDANTS <u>498</u> /16/2013) (Entered:	
01/17/2013	501	DOCUMENT E-FILED UNDER SEAL re <u>500</u> Order on Administrative Motion to File Under Seal <i>Exhibit 61 to Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiffs'</i> <i>Motion for Partial Summary Judgment and Cross-Motion for Summary</i> <i>Judgment</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 62, # <u>2</u> Exhibit 63, # <u>3</u> Exhibit 64, # <u>4</u> Exhibit 65, # <u>5</u> Exhibit 66)(Littleton, Judson) (Filed on 1/17/2013) (Entered: 01/17/2013)				
02/01/2013	502	Opposition to De byWilliam Blazi McMillan-Forres Plowshares: Vet	efendants' Cross-Me nski, David C. Dufi st, Larry Meirow, E erans Rights Organi	Partial Summary Juc otion for Summary J rane, Tim Michael Jo ric P. Muth, Bruce F ization, Vietnam Vet 13) (Entered: 02/01/2	<i>udgment</i> filed osephs, Kathryn Price, Swords to terans of America.	
02/01/2013	503	Plaintiffs' Motion Summary Judgm Michael Josephs Bruce Price, Fra: Organization, Vi 2 Exhibit 15, # 3 Exhibit 20, # 8 E 12 Exhibit 25, # 29, # 17 Exhibit Exhibit 34, # 22	n for Summary Judg ent filed byWilliam , Kathryn McMillar nklin D. Rochelle, S etnam Veterans of Exhibit 16, # <u>4</u> Exhi Exhibit 21, # <u>9</u> Exhil <u>13</u> Exhibit 26, # <u>14</u> 30, # <u>18</u> Exhibit 31 Exhibit 35, # <u>23</u> Ex	gment and Defendan Blazinski, David C h-Forrest, Larry Mei Swords to Plowshare America. (Attachme hibit 17, # <u>5</u> Exhibit bit 22, # <u>10</u> Exhibit 2	row, Eric P. Muth, es: Veterans Rights nts: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 14, # 18, # <u>6</u> Exhibit 19, # <u>7</u> 23, # <u>11</u> Exhibit 24, # hibit 28, # <u>16</u> Exhibit <u>20</u> Exhibit 33, # <u>21</u> ocument(s) <u>502</u>)	
02/05/2013	504	Settlement Judge Agency, David C McHugh, Kathry Panetta, David H Shinseki, Sword Department of D States Departme	<i>Referral</i> filed by W. C. Dufrane, Eric H. Yn McMillan-Forres I Petraeus, Bruce Pr s to Plowshares: Ve Defense, United Stat nt of the Army, United	es Department of Ve ited States Secretary	entral Intelligence hael Josephs, John ic P. Muth, Leon E.	

		(Filed on 2/5/2013) (Entered: 02/05/2013)		
02/06/2013	<u>505</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken Granting <u>504</u> Stipulation Regarding Settlement Judge Referral. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/6/2013) (Entered: 02/06/2013)		
02/11/2013	506	Joint MOTION To Reschedule Settlement Conference <i>and [Proposed] Order</i> filed by William Blazinski, Central Intelligence Agency, David C. Dufrane, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Tim Michael Josephs, John McHugh, Kathryn McMillan- Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Eric K. Shinseki, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Arm United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America, Vietnam Veterans of America. Responses due by 2/25/2013. Replies due by 3/4/2013. (Illovsky, Eugene) (Filed on 2/11/2013) (Entered: 02/11/2013)		
02/12/2013	<u>507</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken Granting 506 Motion To Reschedule Settlement Conference. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/12/2013) (Entered: 02/12/2013)		
02/13/2013	<u>508</u>	NOTICE of Appearance by Benjamin French Patterson (Patterson, Benjamin) (Filed on 2/13/2013) (Entered: 02/13/2013)		
02/14/2013	<u>509</u>	Order Setting Settlement Conference before Chief Magistrate Judge Laporte Further Settlement Conference set for 4/26/2013 09:30 AM in Courtroom E, 15th Floor, San Francisco. Signed by Chief Magistrate Judge Elizabeth D Laporte on 2/14/2013. (knm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 2/14/2013) (Entered 02/14/2013)		
02/22/2013	510	REPLY (re <u>490</u> First MOTION for Partial Summary Judgment) <i>and</i> <i>Defendants' Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment</i> filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 2/22/2013) (Entered: 02/22/2013)		
02/22/2013	511	Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner in Support of <u>510</u> Reply to Opposition/Response, filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit Exhibit 53, # <u>2</u> Exhibit Exhibit 54, # <u>3</u> Exhibit Exhibit 55, # <u>4</u> Exhibit Exhibit 56, # <u>5</u> Exhibit Exhibit 57, # <u>6</u> Exhibit Exhibit 58, # <u>7</u> Exhibit Exhibit 59, # <u>8</u> Exhibit Exhibit 60, # <u>9</u> Exhibit Exhibit 61, # <u>10</u> Exhibit Exhibit 62, # <u>11</u> Exhibit Exhibit 63, # <u>12</u> Exhibit Exhibit 64, # <u>13</u> Appendix Index to Exhibits)(Related document(s) <u>510</u>) (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 2/22/2013) (Entered: 02/22/2013)		
02/26/2013	<u>512</u>	STATEMENT OF RECENT DECISION pursuant to Civil Local Rule 7-3.d filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United		

CAND-ECF		Page 94 of 10				
Case: 13-174	430	02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 175 of 181				
		States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit Clapper v. Amnesty Int'l USA)(Related document (s) <u>495</u> , <u>510</u>) (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 2/26/2013) (Entered: 02/26/2013)				
02/27/2013	513	ERRATA re 510 Reply to Opposition/Response, 511 Declaration in Support,,, by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Attachments: # 1 Corrected Reply Brief, # 2 Corrected Declaration in Support of Reply Brief, # 3 Exhibit Exhibit 77, # 4 Exhibit Exhibit 78, # 5 Exhibit Exhibit 79, # 6 Exhibit Exhibit 80, # 7 Exhibit Exhibit 81, # 8 Exhibit Exhibit 82, # 9 Exhibit Exhibit 83, # 10 Exhibit Exhibit 84, # 11 Exhibit Exhibit 85, # 12 Exhibit Exhibit 86, # 13 Exhibit Exhibit 87, # 14 Exhibit Exhibit 88, # 15 Corrected Index To Appendix)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 2/27/2013) (Entered: 02/27/2013)				
03/06/2013	514	UPDATED JOINT CASE MANAGEMENT STATEMENT filed by William Blazinski, Central Intelligence Agency, David C. Dufrane, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Tim Michael Josephs, John McHugh, Kathryn McMillan-Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Eric K. Shinseki, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Illovsky, Eugene) (Filed on 3/6/2013) Modified on 3/7/2013 (kcS,). (Entered: 03/06/2013)				
03/14/2013	<u>515</u>	Minute Entry: Motion Hearing held on 3/14/2013 before Claudia Wilken (Date Filed: 3/14/2013), Further Case Management Conference held on 3/14/2013 before Claudia Wilken (Date Filed: 3/14/2013). (Court Reporter Rayne Mercado.) (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Date Filed: 3/14/2013) (Entered: 03/18/2013)				
03/18/2013		Reset Hearing: 7/29/2013 Trial is a Bench NOT Jury Trial. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 3/18/2013) (Entered: 03/18/2013)				
03/20/2013	<u>516</u>	TRANSCRIPT ORDER by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America from Court Reporter Raynee Mercado. (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 3/20/2013) (Entered: 03/20/2013)				
03/22/2013	<u>517</u>	NOTICE of response to court's questions during summary judgment hearing by Central Intelligence Agency, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 3/22/2013) Modified on 3/25/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 03/22/2013)				

CAND-ECF Case: 13-17430		02/03/2014 ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page 95 of 10 Page: 176 of 181	
03/25/2013	<u>518</u>	TRANSCRIPT ORDER by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Kathryn McMillan-Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America from Court Reporter Raynee Mercado. (Patterson, Benjamin) (Filed on 3/25/2013) (Entered: 03/25/2013)			
03/26/2013	519	Plaintiffs' Response to Court's Questions During Summary Judgment Hearing by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Kathryn McMillan-Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America (Illovsky, Eugene) (Filed on 3/26/2013) Modified on 3/27/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 03/26/2013)			
04/10/2013	<u>520</u>	DRDER EXCUSING ATTENDANCE AT SETTLEMENT CONFERENCE. Signed by Judge Elizabeth D Laporte on 4/10/2013. knm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4/10/2013) (Entered: 04/10/2013)			
04/12/2013	<u>522</u>	ORDER EXCUSING ATTENDAN CONFERENCE. Signed by Judge (knm, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 4	Elizabeth D Lapor	te on 4/12/2013.	
04/24/2013	523	******CORRECTION TO DOCKE Proceedings held on March 14, 2013, ****Correction on page 13, line 14 c Court Reporter Raynee H. Mercado, rayneeh@hotmail.com, raynee_merca Order No. 59 and Judicial Conference only at the Clerks Office public termit Court Reporter until the deadline for Restriction.After that date it may be of Intent to Request Redaction, if requir from date of this filing. Release of Tr (rhm) (Filed on 4/24/2013) (Entered:	before Judge Claud orrecting speaker ic CSR, Telephone nu ado@cand.uscourts e policy, this transc inal or may be purch the Release of Tran obtained through PA ed, is due no later the anscript Restriction	dia Wilken. lentification**** mber 510-451-7530, .gov. Per General ript may be viewed hased through the script ACER. Any Notice of han 5 business days	
04/26/2013	<u>524</u>	Minute Entry: Settlement Conference chambers within one week of the ruli (Date Filed: 4/26/2013). (Court Repo (Date Filed: 4/26/2013) (Entered: 04/	ng on the motion for rter N/A.) (knmS, O	or summary judgment.	
05/03/2013	525	STIPULATION WITH PROPOSED order filed by Central Intelligence Ag David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, U United States Department of Veteran the Army, United States Secretary of America, Vietnam Veterans of Amer (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 5/3/2013) STAFF). (Entered: 05/03/2013)	gency, John McHug United States Depar s Affairs, United St Veterans Affairs, U ica. (Attachments: #	th, Leon E. Panetta, trunent of Defense, ates Department of Jnited States of $\frac{1}{2}$ Declaration)	

	517411). (Entered. 05/05/2015)
05/08/2013	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken Granting <u>525</u> Stipulation to Amend Pretrial Scheduling Order. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/8/2013) (Entered: 05/08/2013)
05/08/2013	Set Hearing: Final Pretrial Conference set for 7/18/2013 02:00 PM. See

CAND-ECF				Page 96 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 177 of 181

l	1			
		Docket No. <u>526</u> . (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 5/8/2013) (Entered: 05/08/2013)		
06/10/2013	<u>527</u>	MOTION for Enlargement of Pretrial Schedule filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Eric H. Holder, Jr, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 7/11/2013 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Responses due by 6/24/2013. Replies due by 7/1/2013. (Attachments: # 1 Proposed Order, # 2 Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner)(Farel, Lily) (Filed on 6/10/2013) Modified on 6/11/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/10/2013)		
06/11/2013	<u>528</u>	Notification of Request for Video Recording of July 29, 2013 Trial Pursuant to General Order 65 and Cameras in the Courtroom Pilot Project. NO LATER THAN JUNE 21, 2013, All Parties Must Complete the Attached Party Response and Email it to cameras@cand.uscourts.gov. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Party Response to Request for Video Recording) (cmw, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/11/2013) (Entered: 06/11/2013)		
06/11/2013	<u>529</u>	RESPONSE (re 527 MOTION for Enlargement of Pretrial Schedule) filed byWilliam Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Kathryn McMillan-Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Illovsky, Eugene) (Filed on 6/11/2013) Modified on 6/12/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/11/2013)		
06/12/2013	<u>530</u>	REPLY (re <u>527</u> MOTION for Enlargement of Pretrial Schedule) filed byCentral Intelligence Agency, Eric H. Holder, Jr, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Farel, Lily) (Filed on 6/12/2013) (Entered: 06/12/2013)		
06/17/2013	<u>531</u>	NOTICE of Change In Counsel by Joshua Edward Gardner (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 6/17/2013) (Entered: 06/17/2013)		
06/18/2013	<u>532</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken Granting <u>527</u> Motion for Enlargement of Pretrial Schedule. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/18/2013) (Entered: 06/18/2013)		
06/18/2013		See Order, Docket No. <u>532</u> . Reset Hearings: Final Pretrial Conference set for 7/31/2013 02:00 PM; Bench Trial (20 day)set for 8/12/2013 08:30 AM before Hon. Claudia Wilken. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/18/2013) (Entered: 06/18/2013)		
06/20/2013	<u>533</u>	NOTICE Regarding Proposed Video Recording.(cmw, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 6/20/2013) (Entered: 06/20/2013)		
06/28/2013	<u>534</u>	STIPULATION WITH PROPOSED ORDER to Enlarge Pretrial and Trial Dates filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Kathryn McMillan-Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin		

CAND-ECF Case: 13-17	7430	Page 97 of 10 02/03/2014 ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 178 of 181		
		D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America, Central Intelligence Agency. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Ben Patterson in Support of Stipulation to Enlarge Pretrial and Trial Dates)(Illovsky, Eugene) (Filed on 6/28/2013) Modified on 7/1/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 06/28/2013)		
07/01/2013	535	Order deferring ruling on <u>534</u> Stipulation entered by Hon. Claudia Wilken. The trial date and length will be addressed after the summary judgment order is released. (This is a text-only entry generated by the court. There is no document associated with this entry.) (Entered: 07/01/2013)		
07/18/2013	536	CLERKS NOTICE Pretrial conference and due dates for all pretrial filings will be continued. Written order to follow. This is a text-only docket entry. (cwlc2S, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/18/2013) (Entered: 07/18/2013)		
07/24/2013	<u>537</u>	ORDER by Judge Claudia Wilken GRANTING IN PART AND DENYING IN PART PLAINTIFFS <u>490</u> MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND GRANTING IN PART AND DENYING IN PART DEFENDANTS <u>495</u> MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT. (ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 7/24/2013) Modified on 7/25/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 07/24/2013)		
08/05/2013	<u>538</u>	MOTION for Leave to File <i>Motion for Reconsideration Regarding APA</i> <i>Medical Care Claim</i> filed by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Kathryn McMillan-Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit 1, # <u>2</u> Proposed Order)(Illovsky, Eugene) (Filed on 8/5/2013) (Entered: 08/05/2013)		
08/06/2013	<u>539</u>	[Proposed] Injunction and Judgment Pursuant to the Court's Summary Judgment Order <u>537</u> by William Blazinski, Central Intelligence Agency, David C. Dufrane, Eric H. Holder, Jr, Tim Michael Josephs, John McHugh, Kathryn McMillan-Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Eric K. Shinseki, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Illovsky, Eugene) (Filed on 8/6/2013) Modified on 8/7/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 08/06/2013)		
10/11/2013	<u>540</u>	***DISREGARD, SEE DOCKET NO. <u>541</u> *** NOTICE OF INTENDED AMENDED ORDER, INJUNCTION AND JUDGMENT. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 10/11/2013. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> amended order, # <u>2</u> judgment, # <u>3</u> injunction)(ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 10/11/2013) Modified on 10/11/2013 (ndr, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 10/11/2013)		
10/11/2013	<u>541</u>	NOTICE OF INTENDED AMENDED ORDER, INJUNCTION AND JUDGMENT. Signed by Judge Claudia Wilken on 10/11/2013. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Order, # <u>2</u> Judgment, # <u>3</u> Injunction)(ndr, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 10/11/2013) (Entered: 10/11/2013)		

CAND-ECF					Page 98 of 100	
Case: 13-17	7430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 179 of 181	
10/21/2013	<u>542</u>	RESPONSE to re <u>541</u> Order <i>proposed injunction and judgment</i> by Central Intelligence Agency, Eric H. Holder, Jr, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 10/21/2013) Modified on 10/22/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 10/21/2013)				
10/25/2013	543	and Judgment by Kathryn McMillar D. Rochelle, Swor Veterans of Ameri	RESPONSE to <u>542</u> Defendants Response to the Courts Proposed Injunction and Judgment by William Blazinski, David C. Dufrane, Tim Michael Josephs, Kathryn McMillan-Forrest, Larry Meirow, Eric P. Muth, Bruce Price, Franklin D. Rochelle, Swords to Plowshares: Veterans Rights Organization, Vietnam Veterans of America. (Illovsky, Eugene) (Filed on 10/25/2013) Modified on 10/28/2013 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 10/25/2013)			
11/19/2013	544	PLAINTIFFS <u>49</u> GRANTING IN I MOTION FOR S	OMOTION FOR PART AND DEN SUMMARY JUD 2013. (ndr, COU)	ND DENYING IN SUMMARY JUD YING IN PART D GMENT. Signed b RT STAFF) (Filed	GMENT AND EFENDANTS <u>495</u> y Judge Claudia	
11/19/2013	<u>545</u>	JUDGMENT OR	DER. Signed by	[°] HE COURTS <u>544</u> Judge Claudia Wil 1/19/2013) (Entere	ken on 11/19/2013.	
11/19/2013	<u>546</u>		2013. (ndr, COU	ninated.*** Signed RT STAFF) (Filed		
11/26/2013	<u>547</u>	Tim Michael Josep Muth, Bruce Price Rights Organizatio	phs, Kathryn McM , Franklin D. Rocl on, Vietnam Veter 71-8190102 paid.)	Aillan-Forrest, Larry helle, Swords to Plo ans of America.(Ap) (Attachments: # 1	wshares: Veterans	
11/27/2013	<u>548</u>	of Appeal, filed by Swords to Plowsh Franklin D. Roche	/ Eric P. Muth, La ares: Veterans Rig elle, Bruce Price, V chael Josephs. (kk	rry Meirow, Kathry hts Organization, D /ietnam Veterans of		
12/04/2013	549	Wilken. Court Rep Diane_Skillman@ Order No. 59 and only at the Clerks Court Reporter un Restriction.After t	porter Diane E. Sk cand.uscourts.gov Judicial Conference Office public term til the deadline for hat date it may be	y, diane.transcripts@ ce policy, this transc ninal or may be purc t the Release of Tran obtained through Pa	umber 510-451-2930, aol.com. Per General ript may be viewed hased through the	

CAND-ECF				Page 99 of 100
Case: 13-17430	02/03/2014	ID: 8963820	DktEntry: 15-5	Page: 180 of 181

		from date of this filing. Release of Transcript Restriction set for 12/4/2013. (Skillman, Diane) (Filed on 12/4/2013) (Entered: 12/04/2013)		
12/04/2013	<u>550</u>	Transcript Designation Form for proceedings held on 12/3/2009; 4/5/2012; 3/14/2013 before Judge CW, re 547 Notice of Appeal, 548 USCA Case Number, Transcript due by 1/27/2014. (Patterson, Benjamin) (Filed on 12/4/2013) (Entered: 12/04/2013)		
01/21/2014	<u>551</u>	NOTICE OF CROSS APPEAL by Central Intelligence Agency, Eric H. Holder, Jr, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Appeal Record due by 2/20/2014. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Exhibit)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 1/21/2014) (Entered: 01/21/2014)		
01/21/2014	<u>552</u>	USCA Case Number 14-15108 for <u>551</u> Notice of Cross Appeal, filed by United States Department of Defense, United States Department of the Army John McHugh, Eric H. Holder, Jr., Central Intelligence Agency, United States of America, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, Eric K. Shinseki, David H Petraeus, Leon E. Panetta, United States Department of Veterans Affairs. (cjl, COURT STAFF) (Filed on 1/21/2014) (Entered: 01/21/2014)		
01/22/2014	553	MOTION to Stay re <u>545</u> Permanent Injunction, <u>546</u> Judgment filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Eric H. Holder, Jr, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United States Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, United States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affairs, United States of America. Motion Hearing set for 2/27/2014 02:00 PM in Courtroom 2, 4th Floor, Oakland before Hon. Claudia Wilken. Responses due by 2/5/2014. Replies due by 2/12/2014. (Attachments: # <u>1</u> Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner, # <u>2</u> Declaration of Dee Dodson Morris, # <u>3</u> Proposed Order) (Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 1/22/2014) Modified on 1/23/2014 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 01/22/2014)		
01/22/2014	<u>554</u>	STIPULATION WITH PROPOSED ORDER to Shorten Time for Briefin and Argument re <u>553</u> MOTION to Stay re <u>545</u> Permanent Injunction, <u>546</u> Judgment filed by Central Intelligence Agency, Eric H. Holder, Jr, John McHugh, Leon E. Panetta, David H Petraeus, Eric K. Shinseki, United Sta Department of Defense, United States Department of Veterans Affairs, Un States Department of the Army, United States Secretary of Veterans Affair United States of America, Vietnam Veterans of America, et al. (Attachme # <u>1</u> Declaration of Joshua E. Gardner)(Gardner, Joshua) (Filed on 1/22/2014) Modified on 1/23/2014 (cpS, COURT STAFF). (Entered: 01/22/2014)		
01/24/2014	555	Order granting in part and denying in part <u>554</u> Stipulation entered by Hon. Claudia Wilken. The briefing schedule is adopted but the matter will be decided on the papers. (This is a text-only entry generated by the court. There is no document associated with this entry.) (Entered: 01/24/2014)		
01/27/2014		***See text order, document # 555 . Set/Reset Deadlines as to 553 MOTION		

CAND-ECF

Case: 13-17430 02/03/2014

ID: 8963820 DktEntry: 15-5 Page: 181 of 181

		to Stay re <u>545</u> Permanent Injunction, <u>546</u> Judgment . Responses due by $1/30/2014$. Replies due by $2/4/2014$. (cpS, COURT STAFF) (Filed on $1/27/2014$) (Entered: $01/27/2014$)	
--	--	--	--

PACER Service Center							
	Tra	nsaction Receip	t				
	01	/27/2014 15:03:44					
PACER Login:	mf0071	Client Code:	86015-0000001- 06134				
Description:	Docket Report	Search Criteria:	4:09-cv-00037-CW				
Billable Pages:	30	Cost:	3.00				